Office Copy

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 93rd Session

1958

INDEX OF JOURNAL FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER

SEND ALL REMITTANCES TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—Send Conference Insurance to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—Methodist Youth Fund, to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund Room 503 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas

EXCEPT—District Funds, send to your own District Superintendent.

EXCEPT—**"Health and Welfare Commission,"** send Bolton Boone, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas 22.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1958-1959

June 2-August 16: Youth Camps and Institutes.
*June 8: Methodist Student Day. Par. 250(4) Discipline.
June 9-July 10: Supply Pastors' School, First Term, SMU.
June 13-19: Southwest Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 20-22: Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 21-22: Married Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
June 23-26: Texas Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
June 23-28: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
June 30-July 5: First Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
July 7-11: Conference on Christian Social Relations, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 11-14: Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors of Christian Education and Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 13-18: National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, Boston.
July 14-18: WSCS School of Missions, SMU.
July 14-25: Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 14-August 14: Supply Pastors' School, Second Term, SMU.
July 28-August 2: Second Junior Camp, Lake Bridgeport.
August 4-7: Conference on Evangelism, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 8-15: Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 11-15: Institute of Church Music, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas.
August 19-22: Board of Missions and Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 22-24: Workshop for Local Church Chairmen of Commissions on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 23-24: Married Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
September 2-5: Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
September 5-7: Laymen's Retreat, SMU.
September 11-12: Educational Conference, Lake Bridgeport.
September 13-14: Single Young Adults, Lake Bridgeport.
September 14: Presentation of Higher Education and Methodist Student Movement.
*September 28: Church School Rally Day. Par. 250(2) Discipline.
September 28-October 5: Christian Education Week.
*October 5: World Wide Communion.
October 11-14: Conferences on Educational Architecture.
October 17-19: Conference on Family Life, Chicago.
October 19: Laymen's Day.
October 26: Reformation Sunday. World Temperance Sunday.
November 9: World Order Sunday.
*November 16: Golden Cross Sunday.
November 27: Thanksgiving Day.
November 30: Advent Sunday.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 7: Commitment Sunday.
December 14: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day.
December 28: Student Recognition Day.
December 31: Watchnight service in each local church.
January 9-10: Conference on Church-Related Vocations, First Church, Dallas.
*January 11: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 2-5: Ministers' Week, SMU.
*February 8: Race Relations Day (Offering for Huston-Tillotson College).
February 8-15: Week of Dedication.
February 11: Ash Wednesday (Beginning of Lent).
February 13: World Day of Prayer.
February 15: Day of Dedication.
March 15: Passion Sunday.
March 22: Palm Sunday.
March 22-29: Holy Week.
March 29: Easter Sunday.
April 5-7: Perkins Lectures — Wichita Falls.
April 7-9: Jurisdictional Convocation, Kansas City.
April 19: Retired Ministers' Sunday.
May 3-10: National Family Week.
May 10: Festival of the Christian Home (Mother's Day).
*May 10: C. C. Young Home offering.
*Fourth Sunday in each month: World Service Day. Par. 250(1) Discipline.
Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

*Indicates Special Offering.

Journal of the Twentieth Annual Session

The 93rd Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

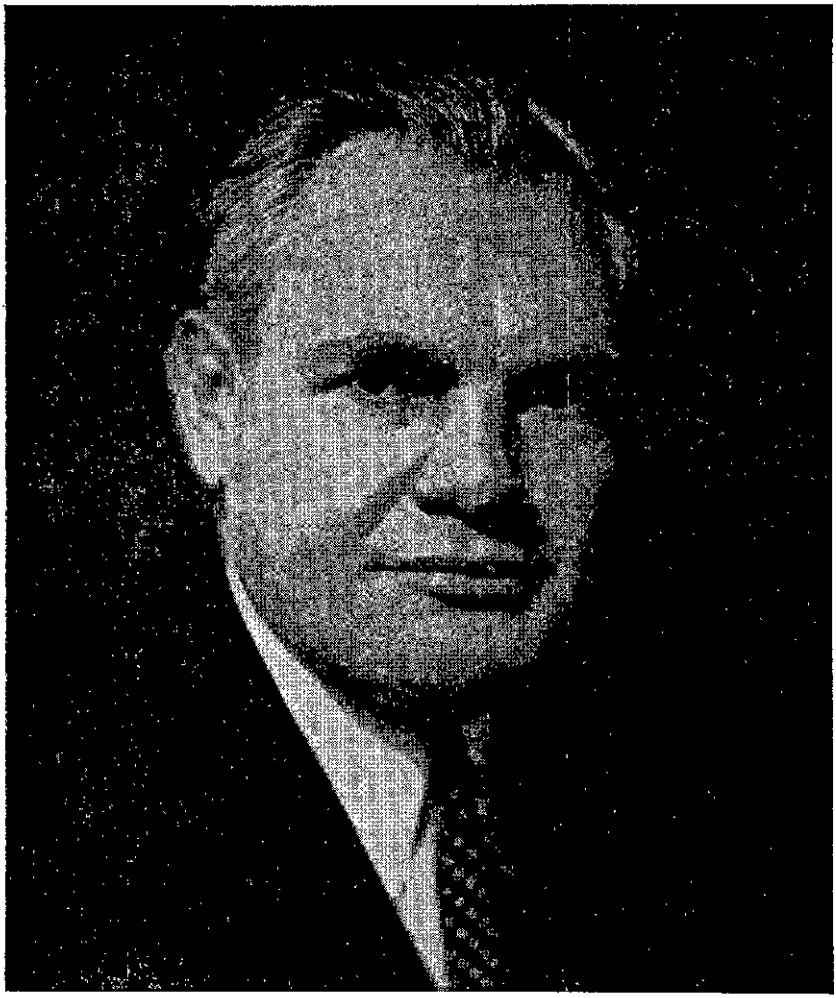
HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
MAY 20th to 23rd, 1958

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith,
Felix Kindel

PRICE $1.00 POSTPAID



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1958

President	Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas
Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary	G. Henry Mood, 2146 Culbertson St., Paris
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park St., Greenville
Assistant Secretary	Felix Kindel, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 16
Statistician	W. R. Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton St., Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, 2312 East Keith, Dallas 6
Assistant Statistician	Herman Mayo, 1021 N. E. 20th St., Grand Prairie
Auditor, Dallas, N. E.	Bobbie Middlebrooks, Richardson
Auditor, Dallas, S. W.	John Dvorak, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas
Auditor, Denton	Ray Flaherty, Denison
Auditor, Greenville	Buice Wilson, Greenville
Auditor, Paris	Raymond Trompler, Honey Grove
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney	Edgar Huffstutler, Plano
Auditor, Sulphur Springs	Bill Stinson, Mt. Vernon
Auditor, Wichita Falls	Elden Cole, Dallas
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Road, Dallas 19
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Tom George, Plano
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism	Bill Betts, Wichita Falls
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	Felix Kindel, 9946 Nixon Dr., Dallas
Conference Director of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson, Dallas

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

(As Set Up by Special Committee — Report 4)

President	Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., Sherman
Vice President	Ellington Bush, Greenville
Secretary	Carl Keightley, Irving

Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service Commission, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S. and the Presiding Bishop and 3 Laymen elected by Council, and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council will be:

The Bishop and the 8 District Superintendents of the Conference.
The Treasurer and Secretary of Conference.
The President of W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
Secretary of Educational Work, W.S.C.S., North Texas Conference.
The President of M.Y.F., North Texas Conference.
Conference Lay Leader, North Texas Conference.
The 8 District Lay Leaders, North Texas Conference.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism of the Conference.
President and One Representative from each Conference Board:

Missions	Wm. B. Slack and Leon Turner
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich and Bill Betts
Town and Country	Bob Evans and Earl Keifer
Education	Earl Hoggard and Mrs. Estelle Barber
Pension	Joseph Connally and A. Foy Thomas
Ministerial Qualifications	Bill Morgan Smith and Gordon Casad
Conference Relations	Carl Keithley and Neland Hester
Temperance	Lewis N. Stuckey and W. O. Bucy
Hospitals and Homes	Charles Fike, Jr. and Kenneth Thomas
Health and Welfare	T. M. Jensen and James Swafford
Social and Economic Relations	Albert Outler and Edgar Huffstutler
Minimum Salary	Edgar Huffstutler and Elden Traster
World Service — Finance Commission	Tom Shipp and Glendall Jones

Executive Secretary Board Education and Executive Secretary Town and Country Commission

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEE AND COMMISSIONS

COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS (4 years)

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
Phillip Walker
T. Lee Miller
Robert Goodrich, Jr.
Cicero B. Fielder
Baxton Bryant
Ellington Bush
Maurice Lee
J. V. Folsom

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION EMPHASIS (4 years)

Joseph D. Quillian, Jr., Chairman

Willis Tate
Earl Hoggard
Alsie Carlton
Paul Cardwell
Carl Keightley
Mrs. Tom George
Boyd DeVore
Everett George
D. C. Norwood
R. W. Burford
Erle White
Henry Mood
T. Herbert Minga
Wesley V. Hite
John S. Rice
Phillip Walker
J. Daniel Barron
T. Lee Miller

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman

J. Daniel Barron
Boyd DeVore
T. Lee Miller
Wesley V. Hite
T. Herbert Minga
John S. Rice
Henry Mood
Phillip Walker
Tom Shipp
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.
Jack Folsom
Mrs. Tom George
Felix Kindel
W. B. Slack
Paul Cardwell,
Earl Hoggard

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Chairman, Thomas J. Shipp, '60, W. Lovers Lane, Dallas; *Vice Chairman,* Truett Smith, '60, Wylie; *Secretary,* Stone Risinger, Box 308, Sulphur Springs.

CLERICAL:
Glendall Jones, '64
Raymond Corrigan, '60
Neal Cannon, '64

LAYMEN:
Robert C. Stark, '64, Terrell
J. E. Old, '60, Winnsboro
Erle White, '64, Wichita Falls
Hershel Stephens, '60, Bowie
W. L. Carter, Jr., '64, 212 N. Field, Dallas

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE COMMISSION

Chairman, Albert C. Outler, '64; *Vice Chairman,* John Morphis, '60; *Secretary,* William A. Holmes, '60.

CLERICAL:
Arthur L. Lusby, '60
Earl J. Patton, '60
Donley Culbertson, '64
Addison Cutter, '64
John Brand, '64

LAYMEN:
Mrs. Felix Harris, '64
Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
Lee English, '64
Larry Uland, '64
Charles Handy, '60
Fred Abney, '60
Gus Anderson, '60
Mrs. Forest Wood, '60
Johnny Cunningham, '60

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President, Earl R. Hoggard, '60, Floral Heights, Wichita Falls; *Vice President,* Edward R. Barcus, '60, First Methodist Church, Sherman; *Secretary,* Bob Evans, '64, University Church, Wichita Falls.

CLERICAL:
Noel Bryant, '64
James M. Simpson, Jr., '64
Alsie H. Carleton, '64
Neyland Hester, '64
Walter Towner, '64
Harold Taylor, '64

LAYMEN:
Arvel Wilson, '64, 118 W. Daugherty, Garland
O. T. Freeman, '64, 2174 Ave. J, Wichita Falls
Dean Oliver, '60, 116½ W. Main, Grand Prairie
E. Roy Boyd, '64, Rio Grande Bldg., Dallas
Walter Nash, '64, Dodd City
Marvin Love, '60, Greenville
K. B. Copeland, '64, Mt. Vernon
M. Russell Regan, '64, 540 E. Jefferson, Dallas
Miss Olive Smith, '64, 5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas
Mrs. Estelle B. Barber, '64, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
Chester Strickland, '64, Denton

YOUTH MEMBERS: Charles Moore, Sulphur Springs; Charles Ray Peters, 1507 Conner Drive, Dallas; Miss Tissa Roberts, Box 111, Midwestern University, Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Chairman, Charles Fike, Jr., '60, 4317 Rawlins, Dallas; *Vice Chairman*, Luther A. Hill; *Secretary*, Kenneth Thomas, '64.

CLERICAL:
Neyland Hester, '64
W. D. Craig, '60
Alton Vaughan, '64
Raymond G. Flaherty, '60
Kirk M. Beard, '60

LAYMEN:
Russell Smith, '64
James Jackson, '60
Dr. Walter Moore, '64
John Q. Adams, '60
W. D. Haggard, '64
Mrs. Jimmie Kate Brown, '64
Henry C. McGrede, '64

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Chairman, Edgar Lane Huffstutler, '60, Plano; *Secretary*, Buist B. Wilson, '64; *Treasurer*, Elden Traster, Jr., '64.

CLERICAL:
Raymond Trompler, '64
Fred Broyles, '60
Gordon Casad, '60

LAYMEN:
A. S. Johnson, '60, Denton
Leo Baker, '64, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Robert Fielder, '64, Van Alstyne

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Chairman, Bob Evans, '60; *Vice Chairman*, Hargrove Grounds, '64; *Secretary*, John Dvorak, '60.

CLERICAL:
Earl Kifer, '60
Baxton Bryant, '60
Bob Elliott, '64
Leland Spurrier, '60
John McLean, '64
Allie M. Davenport, Jr., '64
Mrs. J. L. Beard
Mrs. Tom George

LAYMEN:
Carl Schluter, '64
W. H. Love, '60
Hal Hood, '60
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, '64
Lyman Robinson, '64
David W. Delee, '64
Clay Cheek, '64

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman, Bill Morgan Smith, 2515 Park, Greenville; *Registrar*, Gordon Casad, Carrollton; *Assistant*, B. W. Middlebrooks, Richardson.

CLERICAL:
Fred Adams
Clark Calvert
Alsie Carleton
C. Wesley Davis
Robert E. Elliott
Hargrove Grounds
William Jo Hodge
A. H. Logan
John Shuler
Herman Mayo

DIRECTORS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL: Bill Morgan Smith, John Shuler, Bob Middlebrooks.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

President, Lewis N. Stuckey, '60, 927 10th St., Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer,* W. O. Bucy, '60, Box 157, Rockwall.

CLERICAL:
John Poe Hensley, '60
J. W. Westbrook, '64
W. E. Peterson, '64
Theo Wright, '64
Albert Tucker, '64
John Wesley Polk, '60
John Brand, '64
John Shuler, '60
Bailey Duncan
Ed Hayes, '60
Lindley E. Vowell, '60

LAYMEN:
Hancel McCord, '64
Jack Caldwell, '64
Bob Bush, '64
Ann Dillard, '60
Wallace Price, '60, 7603 Morton St., Dallas
C. M. Cooper, '60, McKinney
D. F. Armistead, '60, Denison
Mrs. Grover Johnson, '60, Wichita Falls

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

President, Robert E. Goodrich, '60; *Vice Chairman,* Edgar Lane Huffstutler, '64; *Secretary,* Bill Betts, '64.

CLERICAL:
Richard Perry, '64
William W. Greenhaw, '64
Dale Smith, '64
James McKeown, '64
Fitzhugh Talbot, '60

LAYMEN:
Trent Root, '60
Dr. C. J. Dodsworth, '60
Edgar Hutchins, '64
Lewis West, '64
Roy Robinson, '60
Rufus Bolger, '60

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

Chairman, T. M. Jenson, '64; *Vice Chairman,* M. G. Smith, '60; *Secretary,* James N. Swafford, P. O. Box 5999, Dallas; *Treasurer,* Bolton Boone, Box 5999, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Roy Anderson, '60
Wesley Thompson, '60
E. K. Sparkman, '64

LAYMEN:
Bill Craig, Jr., '64
Joe McClendon, '60
John Hibbert, '64
Joe Ed Russell, '64
Merle T. Waggoner, '60

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman, Karl Keightley; *Vice Chairman,* John Morphis; *Secretary,* Neyland Hester.

Walter Vanderpool
M. C. Smith
Wesley D. Thompson

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman, William B. Slack, Denton; *Vice-Chairman,* Thomas E. Hardy; *Secretary,* Leon Turner; *Treasurer,* Earle Harvey.

CLERICAL:
Duke B. Barron
Baxton Bryant
Felix Kindel
W. B. Sullens
Kirk M. Beard
R. J. LaPrade

LAYMEN:
Fred Dewald
Ed Thompson
J. O. Tate
Joe Skiles
J. Ellington Bush
Maurice E. Lee
Watt Morris
Quincy Lee
Wayne Watts
Herschel Fisher
Russell Smith
Mrs. Tom George

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairman, Joseph M. Connally, 5200 Bryan, Dallas; *Secretary-Treasurer*, A. Foy Thomas, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Carl D. Reynolds, '60
Bill M. Stinson, '60
John Poe Hensley, '64
Wesley D. Thompson, '64
Joseph M. Connally, '64
Walter B. Sullens, '64

LAYMEN:
Blant Burford, '64, 6712 Bob-O-Link Dr., Dallas
Roy Murrell, '64, Gainesville
C. H. Paschall, '64
Charles Prothro, '60, Wichita Falls
B. F. Ashcroft, '64, Sulphur Springs
S. V. McCarley, '64, 3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Chairman, A. R. Morgan, '64, Roxton; *Secretary*, James Manning, '64, Dallas.

CLERICAL:
Claudie McCloud, '60
Thomas J. Smith, '60
Dan Leander, '64

LAYMEN:
S. P. Schrock, '60
Frank McDaniels, '64

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK (Par 1305)

Fred F. Adams, for Administrative Council (8), *Chairman;* T. Lee Miller (8), *Secretary;* E. Earl Harvey (4), *Jr. Treasurer;* other members: Neal Cannon (4), Thomas E. Hardy (4), J. Herschel Fisher (8), J. Ed Johnson (4), Walter L. Underwood (8).

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS 1958-'59

Thos. E. Hardy, *Chairman,* J. Daniel Barron, Paul O. Cardwell, Bill Morgan Smith, Neyland Hester, *Treasurer;* Leo Baker, Fitzhugh Talbott, William Stephenson, Miss Ruby Berkley, William D. Swift, Paul Blanton, Eugene Sorley, James E. Garrett, Mrs. Forrest Wood, Mrs. C. L. Anders, Mrs. G. L. Clore, *Secretary.*

DISTRICT CHAIRMEN OF CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Dallas Northeast — Bob Middlebrooks
Dallas Southwest — John Dvorak
Denton — Elden Traster
Greenville — Bill Weir
Paris — William Stephenson
Sherman-McKinney — Jack Allison
Sulphur Springs — Bill Stinson
Wichita Falls — A. H. Logan

INVESTIGATION

Edward R. Barcus, John Shuler, Morris C. Smith, Noel Bryant, Carl F. Keightley.
Reserves: Joseph M. Connally, William B. Slack, Stone Risinger.

WILLS AND LEGACIES

Thomas J. Shipp, John Brand, Joe Skiles, Edgar Hutchins, Merle T. Wagoner.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Chairman, Cicero B. Fielder, '60; W. O. Bucy, '64; P. G. Hightower, '60; Ed Hayes, '60; J. H. Westbrook, '64; W. D. Craig, '64 .

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Philip W. Walker, *Cabinet Representative;* Dallas N.E., Wilfred Bailey; Dallas S.W., Floyd Boulware, Ben Spurgin; Denton, Raymond Flaherty, Joe Skiles; Greenville, Cicero B. Fielder, Edgar Hutchins; Paris, Julian D. Thomas, Olvin Gross; Sherman-McKinney, John Brand, Dr. J. C. Cornett, Jr.; Sulphur Springs, Kirk M. Beard, James Mickie; Wichita Falls, Earl R. Hoggard, Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

J. Daniel Barron, William B. Slack, Gerald P. McCollom.

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast —
J. M. Connally, Thomas P. Weaver, Kenneth McIntosh, Robert Walker, Bobby Middlebrooks.
Dallas Southwest —
Noel Bryant, John Morphis, H. C. Henderson, Walter Zimmerman, Duke R. Barron

Denton —
William B. Slack, Terry Atkinson, Raymond Corrigan, Earl J. Patton.
Greenville —
Cicero B. Fielder, W. O. Bucy, Morris C. Smith, Bill Morgan Smith.
Paris —
John Shuler, Wesley D. Thompson, John McLean, Raymond Trompler, Julian D. Thomas.
Sherman-McKinney —
Edward R. Barcus, Jr., John Roberson, Fred Mooring, Edgar L. Huffstutler, W. E. Peterson.
Sulphur Springs —
P. G. Hightower, Lindley E. Vowell, Arthur L. Lusby, Bill M. Stinson, Travis Lee Darby, Donley Culbertson.
Wichita Falls —
Neal D. Cannon, Earl R. Hoggard, James McKeown, A. H. Logan, Bill Betts.

DISTRICT BOARD OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Dallas Northeast —
CLERICAL: Aslie Carleton, W. H. Dickinson, Earl Harvey.
LAYMEN: George Cullum, Jr., Herman Deering, W .L. Carter.
Dallas Southwest —
CLERICAL: Floyd Boulware, W. R. Zimmerman, Lewis N. Stuckey.
LAYMEN: Neal DeShaza, Henry Yeats, Herschel Fisher.
Denton —
CLERICAL: Raymond Corrigan, William B. Slack, Earl J. Patton.
LAYMEN: Joe Skiles, Mrs. M. D. Hughey, J. B. Skidmore
Greenville —
CLERICAL: Bill Morgan Smith, Buist B. Wilson, Morris C. Smith.
LAYMEN: Edgar Hutchins, Hubert Shields, J. M. Youngblood.
Paris —
CLERICAL: John Shuler, Raymond Trompler, Bill Stephenson.
LAYMEN: George Waterman, Robert McWhirter, James Holman.
Sherman-McKinney —
CLERICAL: Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Walter B. Sullens, Glendell Jones.
LAYMEN: Maurice E. Lee, Lewis West, M. A. Dickey.
Sulphur Springs —
CLERICAL: Kirk M. Beard, Stone Risinger, Arthur L. Lusby.
LAYMEN: H. C. McGrede, M. D. Ivey, Harold Reynolds.
Wichita Falls —
CLERICAL: A. H. Logan, Luther A. Hill, Bob Evans.
LAYMEN: Erle White, T. J. Pace, L. B. Lindsey

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION STUDENT WORK

Director, Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin. *Conference Representatives,* Alsie Carlton, '60; D. C. Norwood, '60; Paul O. Cardwell, Mrs. Clovis Hooten.

ANNUAL NOMINATIONS

AUDITING: Harold Taylor, Elden Traster, Travis Lee Darby.
AGENDA AND COURTESIES: Joseph M. Connally, Bill M. Stinson, M. E. Lee.
RESOLUTIONS: Neland Hester, Raymond Corrigan, Leo M. Baker.
COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL: Raymond Flaherty, George W. Thompson, Duke R. Barron.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM COMMISSION

Boyd I. DeVore

CONFERENCE TELLERS

Don Culbertson
Harold Taylor
Baxton Bryant
William Stephenson
James McKeoewn
Raymond Flaherty
Kenneth McIntosh
Carrol Copeland

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

CLERICAL:
T. Lee Miller
Thomas J. Shipp

LAY:
J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls
J. V. Folsom, Dallas
Avery Mays, Dallas
Eugene McElvaney, Dallas
Truett Smith, Wylie
Erle White, Wichita Falls
Wayne Watts, Sulphur Springs
P. P. McNatt, Greenville

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University — (Four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1961), W. B. Hamilton (1962).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — (Four years) — Edward R. Barcus (1961), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959), E. B. Germany (1960), W. H. Atwell (1962).

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth — (Two years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1960), Paul O. Cardwell (1959), E. Roy Boyd (1960), Joe E. Russell (1959) .

Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1960).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — (Three years) — Bill Morgan Smith (1959), Dean Oliver (1959), A. S. Milikien (1960), Luther Hill (1960), G. P. McCollom (1961), Avery Mays (1961).

Methodist Hospital of Dallas —

1-Year Term — *Laymen:* Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. L. T. Potter, Mr. Martin Weiss, Mr. W. Erle White. *Ministers:* Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. C. B. Fielder, Rev. T. Lee Miller, Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

2-year Term — *Laymen:* G. Porter Burgess, Roy W. Hill, Avery Mays, DeWitt T. Ray, Russell Smith. *Ministers:* Dr. A. H. Freeman, Bishop William C. Martin, Rev. G. Henry Mood, Rev. John W. Morphis.

3-Year Term — *Laymen:* Jesse C. DeShong, J. V. Folsom, Henry C. McGrede, George R. Spurgin, Roderic B. Thomas. *Ministers:* Dr. Alsie H. Carleton, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. Wesley V. Hite, Dr. William B. Slack.

Honorary Members for Life — Rev. S. M. Black, M. J. Norrell.

Deaconesses Living and Working Within Bounds of Conference:
Ruby Berkley, Bethlehem Center
Darla Brown, Latin American Mission
Mabel Whited, Wesley Community Center
Ida Bilger, Sherman, Texas (on leave)

Retired Deaconesses:
Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas, Texas
Miss Elizabeth Cox, Box 748, Dallas, Texas
Miss Emily Dorsey, 512 E. 5th St., Dallas, Texas
Miss Nettie Stroup, Route 1, Blue Ridge, Texas

COMMISSIONERS — METHODIST HOME

Dallas-Northeast District: T. Lee Miller, Dist. Supt.; Alsie H. Carleton, Pastor; Thomas P Weaver, Pastor; W. H. Staton, 4810 West Hanover, Dallas; Curtis Crossman, Sr., Box 235, Garland.

Dallas-Southwest District: Wesley V. Hite, Dist. Supt.; H. Noel Bryant, Pastor; John W. Morphis, Pastor; Ed Thompson, 1412 Sylvan Drive, Dallas 8; Dean Oliver, 830 N.W. 7th Street, Grand Prairie.

Denton District: T. Herbert Minga, Dist. Supt.; W. R. Corrigan, Pastor; William B. Slack, Pastor; Joe Skiles, Box 594, Denton; C. P. Dodson, Decatur.

Greenville District: John S. Rice, Dist. Supt.; Bill Morgan Smith, Pastor; J. P. McNatt, 3616 Stonewall, Greenville; Robert C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell.

Paris District: G. Henry Mood, Dist. Supt.; John McLean, Pastor; Julian Thomas, Pastor; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton.

Sherman-McKinney District: Philip W. Walker, Dist. Supt.; James M. Simpson, Jr., Pastor; Glendall Jones, Pastor; M. E. Lee, 520 North McKown, Sherman; M. A. Dickey, 2701 Loy Lake Road, Denison.

Sulphur Springs District: Boyd I. Devore, Dist. Supt.; Travis Lee Darby, Pastor; Lindley E. Vowell, Pastor; Guy Lemmon, Avery; H. C. McGrede, 501 College Sulphur Springs.
Wichita Falls District: J. Daniel Barron, Dist. Supt.; Neal D. Cannon, Pastor; Earl R. Hoggard, Pastor; John Ebner, 100 Walnut, Wichita Falls; Pat Morrison, 2419 Fain, Wichita Falls.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas 19, Texas

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Associate Conference Lay Leaders	*Will Specialize in:*
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural Churches
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville	Rural Churches
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U., Dallas	Education
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
J. Edward Johnson, 5032 Swiss Ave., Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Leo R. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Stewardship of Possessions Visitation and Evangelism
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie	Stewardship of Possessions Methodist Men
Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls	Finance and Stewardship of Possessions
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas	Every Member Canvass and Finance
L. T. Potter, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Visitation and Evangelism
Hancel M. McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	Evangelism and Music

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Trent Root, c/o S.M.U., Dallas
Associate Lay Leaders: Blant W. Burford, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas; Charles G. Cullum, 3917 McFarlin, Dallas; Herman Dearing, Irving; Alvin P. Flannes, 4545 Isabella Lane, Dallas; Everett George, 5230 Ursula Lane, Dallas; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irwin Simmons Drive, Dallas; Bruce Pelton. 6925 Hammond, Dallas; R. L. Stephenson, Lone Star Gas Co., Dallas; Howard Taylor, Garland; L. W. Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma, Dallas.

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas
Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Brownlee, 305 Pacific, Hutchins; Martin Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas; Earl Hevrin, 929 S.W. 5th St., Grand Prairie; John Robuck, 1463 Cape Cod Drive; J. B. Ford, 1731 Lansford; Robert Lawson, Route 2, Mesquite; J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume, Dallas; Ellis Presson, 327 Monssen Drive, Dallas .

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Joe Skiles, 109 S. Locust, Denton
Associate Lay Leaders: H. O. Harris, Denton; J. B. Skidmore, Denton; John Alexander, Era, Texas; R. C. Dooley, Justin, Texas; Tommy Whitecotton, Bowie, Texas; G. W. Humphreys, Nocona, Texas; Ted Schroeder, Decatur, Texas; Charles Wilhite, Decatur, Texas; Harry Bird, Gainesville, Texas; Dr. Robert McLeroy, Gainesville, Texas; Tom Dye, RFD 2, Frisco, Texas.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, Texas
Associate Lay Leaders: Robert C. Stark, Terrell; Bill Oakley, Terrell; Gordon Stover, Kaufman; Jess Merrell, Kemp; Frank Springer, Rockwall; Charles S. Engle, Jr., Wolfe City; John Silman, Commerce; Gil D. McKay, 4014 Gordon St., Greenville; C. T. Belew, 2915 Pickett St., Greenville; Jack Griggs, 1104 Commerce Drive, Greenville; Martin Youngblood, 3116 Wellington St., Greenville; Hubert Shields, Celeste.

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Louis Williams, 1341 Clarksville, Paris

Associate Lay Leaders: S. T. Garrison, Cooper; Dee Cunningham, Paris; Roy Williamson, Paris; C. K. McClendon, Leonard; Rex Coppedge, Bonham; James Holman, Honey Grove; Curtis Cheatham, Deport; Walter Nash, Dodd City; C. R. Caldwell, Roxton; Homer Sledge, Telephone; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap; Noah McFadden, Route 2, Paris; Troy Kern, Route 3, Cooper; L. W. Gilliam, Route 1, Arthur City; J. D. McLaughlin, Paris .

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICTS

District Lay Leader — M. E. Lee, J. C. Penny Company, Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders: Lewis West, McKinney; W. I. Tuttle, Sherman; Jim Diltz, Plano; Ralph Boyer, Prosper; Louis Chandler, McKinney; Dr. Dean Robinson, Van Alystyne; George Davis, Van Alstyne; Willie Pointer, Bells; O. D. Gilliam, Denison; George Wilcoxson, Farmersville; LeRoy Johnson, Whitesboro; R. L. Smith, Sherman; Orvel Wilson, Wylie; David Harner, Denison; Johny H. Gallop, Sherman; Clint Henning, Whitewright; Ralph Steltzer, Celina; G. R. Smith, McKinney; Curtis Watson, Plano; George Webb, McKinney.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Bill Copeland, Mount Vernon

Associate Lay Leaders: Dan Bonner, Sulphur Springs; W. E. Bonham, Clarksville; W. S. Richardson, Talco; Pat Campbell, Winnsboro; J. E. Olds, Winnsboro; Drue Ivy, Pickton; Newt Bryson, Bogota; H. C. Cheek, Sulphur Springs; James Wylie, Winnsboro; Phil A. Sartain, Sulphur Springs; Robert Lockhart, Sulphur Springs; Rufus Bolger, Mt. Vernon.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Erle White, 3200 Hamilton Blvd., Wichita Falls, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls; G. B. Purcell, Archer City; O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls; Otis Henderson, Wichita Falls; Phil Bolin, Wichita Falls; Marvin Patterson, Wichita Falls; George Adams, Wichita Falls.

CHANGES IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS

Dallas, Northeast — No changes.

Dallas Southwest — No changes.

Denton District

Drop S. Stoney from Allison and add to Decatur Ct.; change Mustang and add to Ponder, and charge to be called Ponder-Mustang; drop Oak Grove from Elm Ridge and add to Stoney and charge to be known as Stoney-Oak Grove; Elm Ridge to become a station.

Greenville District

Smith's Chapel Church is discontinued; Lane Church on Lane Ct. is discontinued; Kingston-Whiterock is now a charge; William Chapel is removed from Terrell Ct. and now changed to Bethel-Williams Chapel; Terrell Circuit discontinued, except for Elmo, which becomes a station.

Paris District

Add Pleasant Hill to Dodd City Ct.

Sherman-McKinney District

Add Renner to Allen, to be Allen-Renner; add Tom Bean to Howe, to be Howe-Tom Bean; add Tioga and Gunter to Sadler and Gordonville — called Sadler; Larger Parish: Add South Mayd to Pottsboro; Friendship becomes station.

Sulphur Springs District

Add Prairie Grove to Lydia Ct.; add Cuthand and Fulbright to Commerce Ct.

Wichita Falls District

Bellevue-Vashti: Vashti added from Bluegrove charge; Bluegrove charge: drop Vashti; Dundee-Jermyn: Jermyn added from Dundee-Antelope; Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Drive: Beverly Drive, new church, added; Adams St. dissolved; Perrin-Antelope: Antelope added from Dundee-Antelope; Barton dissolved.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1912			
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	R
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Sy
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Hayne, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Sy
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Sy
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin Kink		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
Dean Lanning	Nebr.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Horace W. Blackshear		OT	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellency		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956			
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Neil McFaland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Moaring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Joe Dan Adams	Tex.	OT	Ef
Norman D. Case	Tex.	OT	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
James Floyd Dean, Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Fremont Luebke	Okla.	OT	Ef
Billy Herman Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef
Richard Marion Freeman	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957			
Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Travis L. Darby		T	Ef
Robert LaPrade		T	Ef
Neal D. Cannon		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Gary Don Van Boening	Neb.	OT	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Chickford B. Darrell, Jr.	N.Y.	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Pat Alton Hudson	Ark.	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Earl Hugo Miller	N. Mex.	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Enoch Edward Spiva	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958			
Neil C. Winslow		T	Ef
David Kittrell		T	Ef
A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	S
Elmer Carter		T	S
John R. Frazier		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Jack Dean Gorham		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
Ronald E. Marlow		OT	Ef
Robert Phelps		OT	Ef
Robert Shaw		OT	Ef
Ed Silliman		OT	Ef
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Charles Eldon Cole	1958	First	First	1958	
Richard Flach	1958	First	First	1958	
John R. Fraser	1958	First	First	1958	
James Ernest Garrett	1958	First	First	1958	
Jack Dean Gorham	1958	First	First	1958	
Patrick E. Green	1958	First	First	1958	
Andrew Finley Key	1958	First	First	1958	
Ronald E. Marlow	1958	First	Fitst	1958	
Robert Phelps	1958	First	First		
Robert Shaw	1958	First	First	1958	
Ed Silliman	1958	First	First	1958	
William B. Slack, Jr.	1958	First	First	1958	
John Arnold Streun	1958	First	First		
John Earl Taylor	1958	First	First	1958	
Julian Douglas Thomas	1954	Fifth	First		
Carl Allen Williamson	1958	First	First	1958	
Walter Lynn Zimmerman	1957	Second	First	1957	
Gary Don Van Boening	1957	Second	Second	1958	
Robert Inglish Bush	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Chickford Bobbiee Darrell	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Ira Galloway	1957	Second	Second		
Pat Alton Hudson	1957	Second	Second		
Marvin I. Lare	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Earl Hugo Miller	1957	Second	Second	1958	
Billy Wayne Murray	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Charles Ray Peters	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Enoch Edward Spiva	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Milford L. Thompson	1957	Second	Second	1957	
Joe Dan Adams	1956	Third	Third	1957	
Maxie Byrd Burch	1955	Fourth	Third	1956	
Norman Case	1956	Third	Third	1956	
Donald Glenn Coke	1956	Third	Third	1958	
James Floyd Dean	1956	Third	Third	1956	
Geogre Henry Pat Etheridge	1956	Third	Third	1957	
Millard Edgar Fairchild	1956	Third	Third	1957	
Jack Miller Gibson	1956	Third	Third	1956	1958
John Thomas Graves	1956	Third	Third	1956	1958
Philip Edgar Grimmett	1953	Sixth	Third	1953	1958
William Edwin Grisham	1956	Third	Third	1956	1958
Brown Webster Higginbothan	1955	Fourth	Third	1956	
John Fremont Luebke	1956	Third	Third	1956	1958
Charles Kivit Ribinson	1953	Sixth	Third	1953	
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	Sixth	Third	1955	
Olin Joseph Tunnell	1953	Sixth	Third	1954	1958
Billy Herman Weir	1956	Third	Third	1956	
Horace Warren Blackshear	1955	Fourth	Fourth		
Homer Hulet Caldwell	1954	Sixth	Fourth	1957	
Jerry Ralpy Delleny	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1955	1957
William Daniel Franks	1954	Fifth	Fourth	1954	1956
John Sherrell Hendricks	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1955	1957
William Troy Johnson	1953	Sixth	Fourth	1956	
William King McElvaney	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1956	1957
Linwood John Roberson	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1956	1957
Edwin King Sparkman	1954	Fifth	Fourth	1954	1958
Kenneth Carr Smith	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1955	1957
Dale Kenneth Smith	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1956	1957
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough	1955	Fourth	Fourth	1955	1957
Neil Winslow	1955	Third	Third	1956	1958

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Arnold, Virgil	3115 Ivandell, Dallas 11	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	Wolfe City	1955	40
Black, S. M.	1205 Van Buren, Apt B, Houston, Texas	1948	40
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	1952	34
Carlyon, J. T.	3601 Haynie, Dallas	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas	1958	41
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Coburn, E. H.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Rt. 3 Box 122, Gonzales	1934	21
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 8	1958	50
Crutchfield, Bascom	909 12th St., S.E., Paris	1940	9
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Drew, E. A.	106 Dallas Ave., Artesia, New Mexico	1939	25
Fleming, J. P.	2402 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 35	1957	34
Garrett, Chas. W.	3944 Lee, Greenville	1957	36
Gattis, G. H.	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls	1953	38
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hagard, L. G.	907 N. Clinton, Dallas	1957	42
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl E.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	1958	35
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	McKinney	1957	43
Hughen, Frank	2631 Seevers Ave., Dallas 16	1927	24
Hunter, E. A.	4321 Emerson, Dallas 5	1956	50
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38⅛
Jackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville	1941	39
Jones, Earl M.	4405 Jane St., Bellaire	1958	49
Jones, James	1752 W. Kaufman, Paris	1957	40
Jones, Lloyd H.	6737 Ravendale, Dallas 14	1958	30
Kerr, R. S.	1892 Polk St., Paris	1940	37
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 25	1957	49
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland	1946	33
Land, J. L.	4725 Victor, Dallas 10	1958	43
Lewis, J. M.	Omaha, RFD	1958	37
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas		
Mann, J. C.	2011 Shelby St., Dallas	1956	38
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1954	34
May, H. Grady	1410 Rindie, Irving	1916	40+
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Patton, Roy	2317 Brookhaven, Dallas 24	1957	40+
Porter, R. E.	Megargle	1943	42
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 5	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D., Rt. 1	1950	40⅛
Reaves, W. B.	703 College, Terrell	1958	37
Shivers, J. W.	Tehuacana	1956	36
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Terrell, B. H.	304 Ninth (West), Bonham	1957	24
Thomas, J. D.	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 16	1952	42
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1938	17
Vail, Henry W.	721 South Waverly, Dallas 8	1958	41
Webb, J. M.	708 Pearson St., McKinney	1955	
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Annella, Memphis, Tenn.	1950	27⅛
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El. Paso	1943	41

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Adams, Fred F.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Adams, Joe Dan	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Anderson, Roy	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Atkinson, Loy T.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris C.	Box 1268, M.G.C. Duke Univ.	Durham, N. C.
Barcus, Ed. R., Jr.	715 W. Washington, Sherman	First
Barron, Duke	3443 Tennessee, Dallas	Wesley
Barron, J. Daniel	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk M.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda
Bennett, S. Beecher	CNATRA Staff, NAS, Pensacola, Fla.	Chaplain USN
Benton, Donald R.	3300 Mockingbird Lane	Assoc. Highland Park
Betts, Bill	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Blackburn, J. F.	Sulphur Springs	Assoc. First
Blackshear, H. W.	904 Lamar, Paris	Calvary
Boening, Gary Van	Box 50, Annona	Williams Chapel
Boone, Bolton	310 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Boulware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Broyles, Fred P.	1821 Somerset, Dallas	Ervay St.
Bryant, Baxton	1622 Berkley, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bucy, W. O.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Butts, Raymond F.	Paris	Assoc. First
Burch, M. B.	Irving	Union Bower
Bush, Bob	Bailey	Bailey

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Sp. Ct.
Calvert, R. C.	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Cannon, Neal D.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Ex. Sec. Bd. Ed.
Carleton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas	University Park
Casad, Gordon	Carrollton	Carrollton
Case, Norman	Box 756, Manila, Philippines	Missionary
Chappell, W. E.	4628 Surf Dr., Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Click, Albert	Celeste	Celeste
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Charles Evans	Yale, New Haven, Conn.	Student
Cole, Elden H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 5	Greenland Hills
Coke, Donald Glenn	Perkins, Hawk's Hall, Dallas 5	Student
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place
Cook, Charles W.	P. O. Box 4725, Dallas 6	Assoc. Munger Pl.
Copeland, Carrol	Bowie	Bowie
Corrigan, W. R.	Decatur	Decatur
Cox, William Arthur	2312 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Craig, Wm. D.	Box 625, Nocona	Nocona
Culbertson, Don	Avery	Avery
Cuninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean, Perkins Sch. Theology
Cutter, Addison	Iowa Park	Iowa Park

D

Darby, Travis	504 W. Broadway, Clarksville	McKenzie Mem.
Darrell, C. B.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Davenport, Allie	1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	Scotland
Davis, Wesley C.	3332 Milton, Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	309 South Ninth, Garland	Assoc. First
Denman, Charles V.	3703 Durango, Dallas	Walnut Hill
Delleney, J. R.	Box 206, St. Jo	Saint Jo
DeVore, Boyd I.	401 Church St., Sulphur Spgs.	Dist. Supt.
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3932 Purdue, Dallas 5	Highland Park
Duncan, Arthur B.	Frisco, Box 573	Frisco
Dunson, Wayne	611 S. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas	Assoc. Tyler St.
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas	Irwindell

E

Edgar, Fred	3300Mockingbird, Lane, Dallas	Assoc. Highland Park
Elliott, Robert	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Evans, Bob	2416 Fain, Wichita Falls	University Park
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	Chicota	Chicota

F

Fairchild, Millard E.	Savoy	Savoy
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4317 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Flach, S. Richard	Drew, Madison, New Jersey	Student
Flaherty, Raymond	120 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Franks, William Daniel	Francis E. Warren AFB, Wyo.	Chaplain USAF
Fraser, John R.	Lake Creek	Lake Creek

G

Garrett, James E.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Assoc. Lee St.
Galloway, Ira	Hutchins	Hutchins
Gatlin, James A.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley
Gibson, Jack Miller	304 Nottingham, Richardson	Spring Valley
Glasco, Noble L.	Box 218, Royse City	Royse City
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First
Gorham, Jack Dean	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Green, Patrick E.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Grisham, William Edwin	Deport	Deport
Graves, Thomas	838 W. Church, Grand Prairie	
Gray, Jack	Farmersville	Farmersville
Gray, Wallace	Southwestern College Winfield, Kansas	Prof. Bible
Greenhaw, William	3915 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Grimmett, Ed.	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas	Wheatland
Grounds, Hargrove	5402 Beeman, Dallas	Owenwood

H

Hale, Joseph Rice	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Hanks, Virgil	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas 30	Preston Hollow
Harris, Thomas A.	1107 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	2009 Westchester, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed T.	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Henderson, H. C.	2746 Brandon, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Hendricks, J. S.	Celina	Celina
Hensley, J. P.	Duncanville, 402 S. Ave. C	Duncanville
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Higginbotham, B. W.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Hightower, P. G.	Picton	Picton-Pine Forest

Hill, Luther	Henrietta	Henrietta
Hite, Wesley V.	931 W. Tenth, Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Hodge, William J.	841 Ryan Rd., Dallas 24	Glen Oaks
Hofheinz, Walter	c/o 1032 N. Hampton, Dallas	Student, Union
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Holmes, W. A.	6405 Royal Lane, Dallas	Northaven
Houseman, Harry	507th Tactical Control Group, Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Chaplain
Howell, William E.	3800th Air Base Wing, Maxwell AFB, Ala.	Chaplain
Hufstutler, Edgar	Plano	Plano
Hudson, Pat	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Becker
Hunt, C. M.		Chaplain
Hyde, J. L.	Route 4	Supernumerary

J

Jameson, A. D.	9th AF, Geiger Field Spokane, Washington	Chaplain
Jensen, T. M.	Box 2504, Seagoville	Seagoville
Johnson, C. H.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Prof. Perkins
Johnson, Wm. T.	Byers	Byers
Jones, George W., Jr.	Grand Prairie	Englewood
Jones, Glendell A.	312 Benge, McKinney	First

K

Keightley, Carl E.	210 S. Ohio, Irving	Irving
Kifer, Earl E.	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite
Kindel, Felix	9027 Midway Road, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Kittrell, David	7011 Holly Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Koontz, J. L.	2312 E. Keith, Dallas 6	St. Mark

L

Lanning, Dean K.	122 Vreeland, Patterson, N. J.	Student, Union
LaPrade, Robert	515 S. Montreal, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.
Lare, Marvin	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Kingsley Road
Lawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	5208 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Lee, Umphrey	3307 Southwestern, Dallas	Prof. Perkins
Logan, A. H.	Electra	Electra
Luebke, John F.	Jesse Jones Library Bldg., Houston 25	Student
Lusby, A. L.	Detroit	Detroit

M

Majors, A. Jarrett	Commerce	Wesley Foundation
Manning, James	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Marlow, Ronald	Roanoke, P. O. Box 52	Roanoke
May, Robert	Sanger	Sanger
Mayo, Herman F.	1021 N.E. 20th St., Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas	Student, Harvard
Metzger, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	Richardson (403 Grace)	First
Miller, Earl	Edinburg University, Scotland	Student
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	Dist. Supt.
Modisett, Douglas M.	Columbia University, New York, N. Y.	Student
Mooring, Fred	Wylie	Wylie
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome
Mood, Henry	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dist. Supt.

Morgan, A. R.	Roxton	Roxton
Morphis, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
Murray, Bill	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Assoc. First
McCollom, Gerald P.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. First
McElvaney, W. K.	Justin	Justin
McGee, John Willis	Irving	Plymouth Park
McFarland, Neil	2414 Highland, Dallas	Prof. Perkins
McIntosh, Kenneth	10617 Lake Havens, Dallas 18	Lake Highlands
McKeown, James	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Mark
McLean, John G.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Mem.
McLeod, Claudie J.	Forney	Forney

N

Nelson, M. L.	Greenville, Texas	Chaplain

O

Outler, Albert	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Prof. Perkins

P

Patton, Earl J.	2707 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury
Perry, Richard	13114 Goodland, Dallas	Webb Chapel
Peters, Charles Ray	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Peterson, Charles		
Peterson, W. E.	1631 W. Crawford, Denison	Waples
Phelps, Robert	206 N. 12th, Garland	Student
Polk, J. W.	Annona	Annona
Pollard, J. Aston	Ector	Ector
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Asst. First
Posey, Charles R.	Lackland AFB, Texas	Chaplain

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Prof. Perkins

R

Randolph, G. C.	Commerce	First Church
Reaves, W. B.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas	Prof. SMU
Reynolds, Carl D.	3005 Oradell Lane, Dallas	St. Luke
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	Sulphur Springs	First
Ritter, Robert		
Roberson, L. J.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Robinson, Charles K.		Student
Rogers, O. B.	303 Henry, McKinney	Exec. Sec. Town & Country

S

Scoggins, Robert	4005 Colgate, Dallas	Assoc. Univ. Park
Shaw, Robert	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Assoc. Pleasant Mound
Shelley, J. Charles	3634 S. Ewing, Dallas	Asbury
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane
Shuler, John M.	2031 Simpson, Paris	First
Silliman, Ed	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Simpson, James M., Jr.	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial
Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	First
Slack, William B., Jr.	2040 W. Oak, Denton	Assoc. First
Smith, Bill Morgan	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Smith, Bourdon	13745 Sundown, Dallas 24	Christ, Farmers Branch
Smith, Dale Kenneth	Talco	Talco
Smith, McClain G.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Smith, Kenneth C.	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills

Smith, Morris C.	Terrell	Terrell
Smith, Sam John	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas	Glendale, Dallas
Smith, Thomas J.	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview
Sorley, Horace E.	3304 Barrett Pl., Wichita Falls	Wesley Foundation
Sparkman, Edwin King	824 Lydia Lane, Dallas	Rylie
Spradling, David E.	U. S. Naval Hospital Great Lakes, Ill.	Chaplain
Spiva, Enoch	Josephine	Josephine-Nevada
Spurrier, Leland C.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Stephenson, Paul C.	Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stephenson, William T.	2020 Franklin, Bonham	First
Stinson, Bill M.	Box 234, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Streun, John Arnold	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler St.
Sullens, Walter B.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Swafford, James N.	310 W. Colorado, Dallas	Chaplain Meth. Hospital
Swift, William D.	SMU, P. O. Box 203, Dallas 5	Student Mov't., SMU

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley
Taylor, John Earl	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Student
Taylor, Harold	Kaufman	Kaufman
Thomas, A. Foy	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Thomas, Julian D.	Cooper	Cooper
Thomas, Kenneth	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Thompson, George A.	Mabank	Mabank
Thompson, Milford	Windom	Windom
Thompson, Wesley D.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Towner, Walter L.	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Ed.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Trompler, Raymond A.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Tucker, Albert F.	2814 Oak Lawn, Dallas	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	2427 S. Vernon, Dallas	Southwood, Dallas
Turner, Leon	302 E. 5th, Burkburnett	Burkburnett

U

Underwood, Walter	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. First

V

Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Vaughan, Alton	607 N. Rosemont, Dallas	Westerfeld
Vernon, Walter	201 Eighth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch. Pub.
Vowell, L. E.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley

W

Walker, Robert	6711 Lakewood, Dallas	Grace
Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Supt.
Warden, Chief A.	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Weaver, James	Holiday	Holiday
Weir, Billy Herman	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Assoc. Sec. Bd. Ed.
Weaver, T. P.	1512 San Saba, Dallas 11	White Rock
Westbrook, J. H.	Archer City	Archer City
Wheeler, Geoe. H.	U. S. Naval Training Center San Diego 33, Calif.	Chaplain
Weaver, Merle G.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Assoc. Lovers Lane
Williamson, Carl Allen	Sadler	Sadler Larger Parish
Wilson, Buist B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
Winslow, Neil C.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc. First
Wright, Theo.	2232 West Fifth St., Irving	Kirkwood

Y

Yarbrough, J. W.		Chaplain
Youngblood, Don	6031 Menger, Dallas 27	Centenary

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Kemp	Kemp

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPLIES

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENTS
Allday, Harld D.	3128 Nicholson Dr., Dallas	Skyline, Lancaster
Alderson, Willis	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	Cooper Creek
Arnold, Cecil	3106 S. Beckley Ave., Dallas	Scurry Ct.
Arrington, Wesley J.	3819 Mt. Everest, Dallas	Stephens Park, Dallas
Ashburn, A. W.	1715 Highland, Denton	
Aiken, L. J.	Clarksville	Lydia Ct.
Alston, John	Sumner	Sumner
Barling, Aaron F.	Bellvue	Bellvue-Vashti
Barrett, Dulaney	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Rowlett-Pleasant Mound
Beasley, Eugene	P. O. Box Wilmer	Wilmer
Bellar, Thomas	Ladonia	Ladonia
Bledsoe, Jerry	327 E. Sycamore, Denton	Myra-Hood
Blythe, Ed	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Boland, Dale I.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Burke, Ralph E.		Pleasant Grove
Bush, Robert C.	Boyd	Boyd
Bliss, Cecil	Alvord	Alvord
Beller, Thomas	Ladonia	Ladonia
Browning	1207 N. Brighton, Dallas	Henslee-Copeville
Bradford, Don	Ravenna	Ravenna
Brown, E. R.	Telephone	Telephone Ct.
Calloway, Wayne	P. O. Box 6049, Denton	Argyle
Caldwell, Jack G.	315 Gates, Bonham	Bonham Clark Memorial
Campbell, Alanzo	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	SouthMayd-Pottsboro
Carter, Norman	Blossom	Blossom-P'ville
Carter, Paul W.	Bryson	Bryson
Cates, R. L.	Cumby	Cumby Ct.
Clanton, Jesse D.	Quinlan	Quinlan
Cole, Robert E.	Iowa Park, RFD	Valley View
Connaster, James E.	Box 131, Addison	Addison
Compton, Bruce	Coppell	Coppell
Cotton, William D.	Kaufman	Rockwall Ct.
Cunningham, Hubert T.	Rt. 5, Paris	Paris Ct.
Dunnam, Harrall	Sulphur Springs	Tira Ct.
Daves, D. M.	1407 Travis, Wichita Falls	Sunny Hts. W. Falls
Davis, Donald R.	Box 31, Honey Grove	Minter Ct.
Davis, William	Bells	Bells
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff Ct.
Eaton, Larry D.	De Soto	De Soto
Edgar, A. G.	Aubrey	Aubrey-Green Valley
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort
Fryman, O. E.	2116 Utica, Dallas	
Funk, Joseph M.	915 Denton, Denton	Elm Ridge-O. Grove
Graves, C. J.	921 Cleveland, Sherman	Friendship
Hatcher, Thomas	Box 3202 E.T. Sta., Commerce	Telephone
Hatley, Don	Emblem	Emblem Ct.
Hood, Mac	109 Ave. B, Denton	Ponder-Mustang
Hudson, Pat	Hawk Hall, SMU	Becker
Hutto, Terrell Don	Box 66, Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin
Hicks, W. B.	56 Wichita Garden, W. Falls	Dundee-Jermyn

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENTS
Jochetz, Milton	Krum	Krum
Johnson, James N.	2107 Filmore, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Beverly Dr.
Jump, John D.	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Jones, Brinson A.	2829 Dutton Dr., Dallas	East Side, Denton
Kennedy, Doyle	Perkins Sch. SMU, Dallas	Callisburg-Westview
Keeling, Bryant	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 5	Salem-Kinser
Kirby, Woodrow	327 Freddie Dr., Dallas	Mary King Memorial
Knox, David	RFD, Denton	Stoney-Oak Grove
Langley, Robert F.	Weston	Weston
Lewis, John S.	Chico	Chico-Morris Memorial
Loomis, Robert J.	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty Ct.
Longfellow, H. W.	Leonard	Leonard
Matthews, Ed	Rockwall	Associate, Rockwall
McAllister, Robt. L.	Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas 5	Forrestburg-Rosston
McCord, William L.	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Wilson Chapel
McGee, Fred	Rt. 1, Denton	Blue Mound
McNabb, J. D.	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas	Zipp City
Miller, Gordon	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Miller, E. L.	702 Lea Road, Dallas	Paradise Ct.
Moore, Charles		
Norton, George K.	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Oetting, M. C.	Como	Como Ct.
Odell, Jerry	Sunset	Sunset Ct.
Ott, Jerry	Decatur	Decatur Ct.
Purvis, Don	Box 204, Wilmer	
Perkins, Tom	Era	Era-Spring Creek
Reeves, Allen	Rt. 2, Denton	Blue Grove
Rouse, Lamont	Howe	Howe-Tom Bean
Regan, Richard Gary	Box 4, Lake Creek	Klondike Ct.
Sayle, W. Frances	Brashear	Brashear-Gafford Chapel
Sanders, Jack	Roanoke	Roanoke
Sibley, Lonnie	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Shoemaker, Eugene	Crandall	Crandall
Shoemaker, H. Gene	Bogota	Bogota
Simmons, Norman	Alvord	Alvord
Smith, B. L.	Clarksville	Clarksville Ct.
Smith, Lawrence	1403 Chafin, Sherman	Harless, Denison
Simmons, J. H., Jr.	Saltillo	Saltillo
Slack, W. B., Jr.	Collinsville	Collinsville Ct.
Snow, Joseph N.	Josephine	Josephine-Nevada
Sooter, Edwin	2040 W. Oak, Denton	Asst. First, Denton
Spiva, E. E.	Anna	Anna-Melissa
Strother, Tommy	Hawk Hall, SMU	Asso. Lakewood
Story, W. G.	Valley View	Valley View
Timmons, A. A.	Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge-Blanton's Chapel
Tyler, Delbert Earl	Dodd City	Dodd City Ct.
Walker, Robert	Allen, Box 11	Allen-Renner
Waters, Don	Princeton	Princeton
Wallace, John W.	Rt. 1, Box 1576, Dallas	Lawson, Mesquite
Wardell, Edward B.	Prosper	Prosper
Williamson, Carl	Sadler	Sadler-Larger Parish
Williamson, H. P.	Rt. 4, Sherman	Cedar-Messenger Chapel
Williams, D. Travis	Room 205, Martin Hall, SMU Dallas 5	Henslee-Copeville
Wyatt, Grady	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Saltillo-Harmony
Young, Jesse	808 Griffeth, Terrell	Terrell Ct.

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial: F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			23
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	43
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			31
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			9
Donald Benton	Ef							O.T. 1958			
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	1950			13
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			10
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			33
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			17
Ed. R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			37
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			34
LeeAlvinBedford,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			9
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			25
Clement Beekmeyer	Ef										
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			8
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			32
Horace Blackshear	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			4
Gary Van Boering	Ef							T. 1957			
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			34
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			19
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			8
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1946	1940	1942	T. 1953			20
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			9
T. H. Browning	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			32
W. O. Buey	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		41
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			4
Robert I. Bush	Ef							T. 1957			
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			6
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			26
Neal D. Cannon	Ef	Texas	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1957			32
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1950	1952	1956	O.T. 1950			9
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T. 1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			33
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T. 1952			23
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T. 1958		1950	41
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			10
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			17
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			8
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T. 1952			20
Charles W. Cook	Ef							T. 1957			
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			17
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			9
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			27
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1923	2	1934	24
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1926	1928	1931	T. 1932			37
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1955			28
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			33
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	13
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			24
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			17
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			13
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			8
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1921	17
Chickford B. Darrell	Ef							T. 1957			2
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			11
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			23
W.H. Dickerson,Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			20
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	25
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950			9
Wayne Dunson	Ef							T. 1957			2

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T.	1948			10
Travis Darby	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1946	1948	T.	1956			14
Fred Edgar	Ef							O.T.	1958			
Robert Elliott	Ef	Pac.	1956	T.				T.	1956		1956	3
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T.	1947			14
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956			2
Robert E. Favre, Jr.	Ef											4
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916			42
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T.	1953			16
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1952			9
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			33
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	O.T.	1954			4
John R. Frazier	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1958			
Ira Galloway								T.	1957			
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		1957	36
Jimmie Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1958			
James M. Gatlin	Ef							T.	1958			
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4		39
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			6
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1943	1945	O.T.	1951			8
Jack D. Gorman	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1954			
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			32
Jack Gray	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1957			6
Wallace Gray	Ef										T.1955	6
Patrick F. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T.	1958			
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			20
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			6
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946			23
Maurice Gordon	Ef											4
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			40
L. G. Hagard	R	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1914	1915	1917	T.	1919		1957	44
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909			36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			29
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951			18
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922			26
Thomas Harris	Ef										T.1955	4
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952			8
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948			10
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo.	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948			49
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939			41
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			24
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			8
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931			35
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927			31
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			21
Wm. J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950			8
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924			34
Walter C. Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.				O.T.	1951			8
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			22
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1955			5
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931			39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			6
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			24
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941		1957	44
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1952			7
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			17
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954						4
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			14
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938			46
J. L. Hyde	Sq	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1943	1945		O.T.	1940			16
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947			16
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			25
Chas. H. Johnson	Ef										T.1955	4
Wm. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.		O.T.				T.	1956			5
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946			41
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			18
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912			49
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			30
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			13
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.				O.T.	1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1948	1949	1950	O.T.	1949			10
Ira C. Kiker	R	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913			50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			21
David Kitterll	Ef							T.	1958			
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			16

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union 1939			43
Robert LaPrade	Ef							T. 1957			
Marvin I. Lare	Ef							T. 1957			2
Henry R. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Daniel V. Leander	Ef										4
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T. 1923			40
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1949			9
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942			37
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U. 1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			26
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			38
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917			39
A. Jarrell Major	Ef							T. 1958			
J. C. Mann	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1944			36
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T. 1953		1948	42
James Manning	Ef	E. Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1955			6
Ronald E. Marlow	Ef	N. Tex.		O.T.	1958			O.T. 1958			
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934			38
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			36
W. C. Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931			43
Roy E. Montgom	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			6
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916			41
Robert May	Ef							T. 1958			
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T. 1945			13
Gerald McCollom	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955			32
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			2
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			7
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			8
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			8
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T. 1948			12
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			9
Earl H. Miller	Ef							O.T. 1957			2
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			30
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			29
Doug. M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							9
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			30
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1946			22
Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			3
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T. 1930			25
Billy W. Murray	Ef							T. 1957			
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5		21
James B. Nicholson	Ef										
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Albert Outler	Ef							T. 1952			4
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924			42
Roy L. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916			41
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			35
Richard Perry	Ef	La. Ark.	1948	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			18
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			25
Charles R. Peters	Ef							T. 1957			
Robert Phelps	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T. 1958			
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1932			29
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			12
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
CharlesRobertPosey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							9
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1948	1	1	22
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N. W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953			40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef									T.1955	
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T. 1937			31
F. A. Ray	R	N. W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934			42
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937			37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T. 1939			19
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			27
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T. 1944			41
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			27
Stone Risinger	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1944			18
Chas. K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			6
W.M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			7
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			21
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T. 1889		1913	25
Albert E. Rushing	Ef							T. 1957			
Robert Scoggins	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1953			6

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Robert Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T. 1953			8
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			14
L. W. Shivers	R	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			19
Ed Silliman	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			17
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			37
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
Bourdon Smith	Ef							T. 1957			
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			38
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			23
McClain G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			14
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			8
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Horace Sorely	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1956			6
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1934	1934	O.T. 1954			4
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			16
Enoch E. Spiva	Ef							T. 1957			2
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			27
Paul C. Stephenson	R	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			35
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			12
Bill M. Stinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			10
John A. Streun	Ef	N. Tex.	1958					O.T. 1958			
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			43
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			25
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1947			13
William D. Swift	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.						T.1955	4
John E. Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.				O.T. 1958			
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T 1930			28
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			17
Ben H. Terrell	R	N. W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17	1957	25
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			6
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			31
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef										5
Kenneth Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1946			11
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N. W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1938	22
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			8
Wes. D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			28
M. L. Thompson	Ef							O.T. 1957			2
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			31
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1955		O.T. 1953			5
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			28
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			5
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			17
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			8
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1947	1947	1948	O.T. 1946		T.1955	12
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		41
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			43
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T. 1949	4		13
WalterN.Vernon,Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			29
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark.	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			16
Chief A. Warden	Ef							T. 1957			
Robert Walker	Ef							T. 1957			
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			10
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			30
Weaver	Ef							T. 1957			
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			19
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			31
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			34
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			31
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			15
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			35
Geo. E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Merle G. Williams	Ef							T. 1957			
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			6
Neil C. Winslow	Ef							T. 1958			
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			6
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.						T. 1951			7
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			35
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef							O.T. 1957			2

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robt. Wood (v)	Addison, Texas
Carrollton	John L. Mitchell	1410 Westway Cir.
Coppell	Mrs. Leslie Johnson	Rt. 1, Carrollton
Casa Linda	Mrs. W. W. Blachley	2938 Hillglenn
Cochran Chapel	Mrs. Louis Zafran (v)	3771 Bolivar
Ervay St.	Mrs. Fred P. Broyles (r)	1821 Somerset
First	J. Edward Johnson (v)	5032 Swiss
	Mrs. H. C. Burroughs	Maple Terrace
Grace	Harold Gregory (v)	4311 Cedar Springs
Greenland Hills	Gordon Brin	3824 Frontier
	R. H. Rogers	4323 Vanette
Highland Park	Willis Tate (v)	SMU, Dallas
	Bryan Brawner	Highland Park
	Edwin Cox	5380 Wenonah
Lake Highlands	Mrs. Bob Wooldridge	335 Classen
Lakewood	J. B. McDonald	6322 Belmont
Lovers Lane	C. A. Penniman (v)	4152 Normany
	J. V. Folsom (v)	4531 Park Lane
Maple Lawn	Mrs. J. R. Wood (v)	5606 East Side
Mary King	W. L. Hogan	2838 Lucas
Memorial	Mrs. A. A. Vandivort (v)	2206 N. Carroll
Munger	John Z. Roop (v)	6118 Belmont
Northaven	Mrs. Walter Cash	6151 Preston Hvn.
	Mirza Amirkhan	5974 Royal Crest
Oak Lawn	Jimmie Davis (r)	6223 Pemberton
	Mrs. Carl Enderby (v)	4216 Larchmont
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker	5928 Glendora
Ridgewood Park	Ned Harris	6538 Ravendale
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	E. E. Chapman (v)	4151 Beaverbrook
Trinity	Mrs. Glenn A. Lancaster (r)	3207 Kingsford
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2821 Hanover
	Elliott Hallowell	4329 Purdue
	W. L. Carter	7408 Caruth
Vickery	Miss Irene Paine (v)	7135 Fair Oak
Walnut Hill	Mrs. Jackson Parker (v)	4104 Hanover
Westerfeld	C. L. Wallace (v)	3102 Toronto
White Rock	Marshall Fagin (r)	9411 Biscayne
Irving, Christ Church	Jas. Gott (v)	12705 Epps
Webb Chapel	C. H. Lewis	2521 Fruitland
Garland, Axe Memorial	Roy Lambert	3000 Bonita, Garland
First	Howard Taylor (r)	P. O. Box 596, Garland
Kingsley	Mrs. Donald Hopkins (r)	702 E. Linda, Garland
Irving, First	T. N. Crawford (v)	1912 Edgewood, Irving
Kirkwood	Truman Armstrong	1100 S. Irving Hts.
Plymouth Park	Keith Jones	2202 Cunningham
Union Bower	Mrs. Larry Walker	1910 Milner
Richardson, First	J. M. McGuire (v)	Box 621, Richardson
Spring Valley	Mrs. W. P. Bell (r)	Box 394, Rt. 7, Richardson
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Nora Sperling	Rt. 1, Garland
	Cecil Compton	3165 4th, Garland

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Cedar Hill	Mrs. John Shepard	Rt. 1, Cedar Hill
Aldersgate	Mr. M. L. McDonald (v)	2616 Salerno, Dallas
Arcadia Park	Mr. Frank Juvenal (v)	1207 N. Justin, Dallas
Asbury	Mr. C. J. Masson (v)	4929 Paloduro, Dallas
Brandon Avenue	Mr. John Carrell (r)	915 Stewart Drive, Dallas
Brooklyn Avenue	Dr. J. L. Gibbons	3436 Tennessee, Dallas
Cedar Crest	Mr. J. Herschel Fisher (v)	1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas
Centenary	Mr. Jack E. West (v)	1726 Alhambra, Dallas
Clearview	Mr. Charles Reed	4146 Huckleberry, Dallas
	Mrs. Doris Bartsch	2002 W. Illinois, Dallas
Cockrell Hill	Mrs. H. F. Click, Jr. (v)	3423 Timbercrest, Dallas
Elmwood	Mr. L. R. Gardner (v)	1403 Berkley, Dallas
Glendale	Mrs. Dalton Stegall	8443 Maddox, Dallas
Glen Oaks	Mr. Sanders Campbell	604 Town Creek, Dallas
Irwindell	Mr. L. M. Heizer (v)	3802 Mt. Royal, Dallas
Kessler Park	Mr. Dennis Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado, Dallas
Lambuth	Mrs. C. I. Patzig (v)	2202 San Pablo, Dallas
Lancaster Avenue	Mr. Darrell Keen (v)	5015 Burnside, Dallas
Oak Cliff	Mr. S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Hwy. 67, Dallas
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. Iola B. Ward (v)	2045 Pleasant Dr., Dallas
	Mr. Ed Harper	1718 McAdams, Dallas
St. Mark's	Mrs. M. C. Reynolds	4503 Vanvedvort, Dallas
Southwood	Mr. DeWitt Brown	2126 Siesta, Dallas
Stevens Park	Mrs. J. J. Lieto (v)	402 N. Lillian, Dallas
Tyler Street	Mr. Ed Brown (r)	2802 Canberra, Dallas
	Mr. John Harrison	306 S. Briscoe
Urban Park	Mrs. Richard Webb	6604 Overlook, Dallas
Wesley	Mr. O. K. Porter (v)	1302 Melbourne, Dallas
Zipp City	Mrs. Charles Abbott	9903 Lake June, Dallas
DeSoto	Mr. C. A. Morgan	DeSoto, Texas
Duncanville	Mr. Gus Alexander (v)	Duncanville, Texas
Grand Prairie, First	Mr. Dean Oliver (v)	830 N.W. 7th, G. Prairie
Prairie Hts.-G.P.	Mr. J. T. LyBrand (v)	1942 Balla Way, G. Prairie
Hutchins	Mr. Harold Brownlee (v)	Hutchins, Texas
Lancaster, First	Mrs. H. C. Jones (v)	120 W. 4th, Lancaster
Skyline	Mrs. Evelyn Drain	7329 Arborcrest, Dallas
Mesquite	Mr. Robert Lawson (v)	1230 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite
Lawson	Mr. J. D. Howard	Rt. 1, Mesquite
Rylie	Mr. S. L. Dodgen (v)	Rt. 3, Box 254, Seagoville
Seagoville	Mr. E. L. Robertson	Box 363, Seagoville
Wheatland	Mrs. N. H. Kepke	2426 W. Ledbetter, Dallas
Wilmer	Mr. J. E. Tittsworth	Rt. 2, Wilmer, Texas

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison	Donna Atkins	Rt. 2, Decatur
Alvord	Mrs. M. B. Ball	Alvord, Texas
Argyle	Bob Cole	Argyle, Texas
Aubrey-Green Valley	Mrs. Nettie Bryant	Aubrey, Texas
Blue Mound	Mrs. Herman Klein	5801 Black Oak, Ft. Worth
Bowie	L. D. Eakman	Bowie, Texas
Boyd	Miss Lillian Rickman (v)	Boyd, Texas
Bridgeport	Mrs. S. C. Kaker (v)	Bridgeport, Texas
Callisburg-Westview	Mrs. Tom Blankenship	Rt. 2, Gainesville
	Mrs. O. D. Meek	Whitesboro, Texas
Chico, Morris Memorial	C. T. Hunter	Chico, Texas
Chinn's Chapel	Mrs. V. H. Arnold (r)	3115 Ivandell, Dallas
Cooper Creek	Jeff Bickley	Denton, RFD 2
Decatur Ct.	O. L. Cook	Decatur, Texas

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Decatur, First	Mrs. J. A. Ferguson (v)	Decatur, Texas
Denton, Asbury	R. H. Thorp	Mingo Rd., Denton
Denton, Eastside	Mrs. Lena McWilliams	1713 Wayne, Denton
Denton, First	Dr. E. C. Brodie (v)	Denton, Texas
Elmridge-Oak Grove	Mrs. Emma Curry (r)	Hwy. 24, E. Denton
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wane Trew	Era, Texas
Forestburg-Rosston	Ross Littell	Forestburg, Texas
Gainesville, First	Harry Bird (v)	Gainesville, Texas
Gainesville, Whaley	W. C. Mowell (r)	Gainesville, Texas
Justin	Leo Adams	Justin, Texas
	Henry Davis	Justin, Texas
Krum	Mrs. B. T. Brown (r)	Krum, Teaxs
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese (v)	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	T. J. Turner (v)	Lewisville, Texas
Little Elm	Frank Smith	Frisco, Texas
	Mrs. Earl Morris	Frisco, Texas
Myra-Hood	Don Hoskins (v)	RFD, Gainesville
Mustang-Stony	Mrs. O. E. Yeatts	Ponder, Texas
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys	Nocona, Texas
Paradise Ct.	Lloyd Wood	Boonsville, Texas
Pilot Point	A. O. Miller	Pilot Point, Texas
Ponder	Charlie Bryson	Justin, Texas
Ringgold-Montague	Willard Shackelford	Montague, Texas
Rhome	Ruth Finlayson (v)	Rhome, Texas
Roanoke	R. C. Love	Roanoke, Texas
Saint Jo	J. H. Embry	Saint Jo, Texas
Sanger	Miss Callie Miller	Sanger, Texas
Sivel's Bend Ct.	Mrs. J. Pybus	Sivel's Bend Sta., Gainesville
Spanish Fort Ct.	Violet Howard	Spanish Fort, Texas
Sunset Ct.	Mrs. George Tasker	Sunset, Texas
Valley View	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman (v)	Valley View, Texas

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker-Aley	Mrs. George Becker	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Caddo Mills	Paul Milam	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
College Mound	Will Henry Love (v)	Kaufman
Commerce L. P.	T. A. Smith	Commerce
Crandall	Fred Adams (v)	Crandall
Floyd-Merit	B. G. Turner	Rt. 2, Caddo Mills
Forney	Ethel Ables (v)	Forney
Kavanaugh	T. M. Bethell (v)	3922 Houston, Greenville
Lee Street	Mrs. Hardy Parrott (v)	1416 Tulane, Greenville
Wesley	Mrs. Ray Miliam (v)	Greenville
	J. A. Webb (v)	Greenville
Jones-Bethel	Walter Waddle	Rt. 1, Greenville
Kaufman	G. A. Smith	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. Matt Wood	Kemp
Lane Ct.	A. P. Green	Celeste
Liberty	Mrs. J. R. Bloodworth (v)	Rt. 1, Greenville
Lone Oak	Keith Scott	Lone Oak
Mabank	Reece Perkins (v)	Mabank
Quinlan	Carl Calendar	Quinlan
Rockwall Ct.	Londsey Payne	Fate
Rockwall, First	Charles Atkins	Rockwall
Royse City	Helen Calhoun	Royse City
Salem-Kinser	Salem-Kinser	Rt. 3, Greenville
Scurry Ct.	S. K. Freeman	Rt. 1, Canton
Terrell, Asbury	J. E. Butler (v)	303 E. Nash, Terrell
Terrell Circuit	Dave Rhine	Elmo

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Terrell, First	Robert C. Stark (v)	Terrell
Wilson Chapel	Arvey Lee	Rt. 1, Kaufman
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter (v)	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Baisey Ct.	John Hale	Bailey
Blossom-Pattonville	Frank Blackbourn	Blossom
Bonham, Clark Memorial	Ernest Finley (v)	Bonham
Bonham, First	Frank Wright (v)	Bonham
Cooper	C. A. Hooten (v)	Cooper
Chicota Ct.	Lee Caviness	Chicota
Deport	Claude Barham (v)	Deport
Dodd City Ct.	Tommy Blacketer	Rt. 1, Trenton
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Paul Hanna (v)	Rt. 3, Cooper
Ector	B. F. Butts (v)	Ector
Honey Grove	Horace Gandy (v)	Honey Grove
Klondike Ct.	Mrs. Wayne Templeton	Charleston
Ladonia	J. C. Owens, Sr.	Ladonia
Lake Creek	S. D. Russell (v)	Lake Creek
Leonard	F. A. Boutwell (v)	Celeste
Minter Ct.	Mrs. E. H. Hatcher	Rt. 2, Paris
Paris, Calvary	J. B. Thomas (r)	Paris
Paris, Garrett Memorial	Coleman Nance	Paris
Paris, First	A. H. Chamness (v)	Paris
Paris Ct.	R. R. Sherwood	Rt. 4, Honey Grove
Pecan Gap	V. G. Olson (v)	Pecan Gap
Petty Ct.	Mrs. H. M. Snyder	Brookston
Pleasant Hill	Clovis Kinnard	High, Texas
Ravenna Ct.	Clayton Hall	Rt. 2, Ravenna
Roxton	Ellis Bennett (v)	Roxton
Savoy Ct.	H. F. Bomar	Savoy
Sumner Ct.	J. W. Caldwell (v)	Sumner
Telephone Ct.	Mrs. Jesse Moore	Telephone
Trenton	Roy G. Robinson (r)	Trenton
Windom Ct.	Mrs. Lindell Ford	Windom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Mrs. W. H. Mosley	Allen
Anna-Melissa	M. T. Kissinger	Anna
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens	Bells
Blue Ridge Ct.	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair (v)	Blue Ridge
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	Glenn Wetzel	Sherman, RFD
Celina	T. T. Blagg (v)	Celina
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobbler (v)	Collinsville
Farmersville	L. D. James	Farmersville
Denison, Harless	Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith (v)	1402 E. Chaffin, Sherman
Denison, Trinity	A. H. Sanderson	Denison
Denison, Waples	Kenneth Roper (v)	Denison
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Frisco
Renner-Gunter	A. C. Wallace	Sadler
Henslee Chapel-Copeville	Mrs. Pearl Murry	Copeville
	Mrs. Opal Spain	Rt. 1, Farmersville
Howe	M. H. Akins	Howe
Josephine-Nevada	Mrs. J. W. Holmes (r)	Josephine
McKinney, Wesley	Mrs. N. E. Pharr	McKinney
McKinney, First	Charles Cooper, Sr. (v)	McKinney
Plano	Mrs. Carrie Houghston (v)	Plano
Pleasant Groce Ct.	J. H. Click	Wylie, RFD
Pottsboro-Friendship	David Lucker	Rt. 2, Sherman

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Princeton	Mrs. H. W. Mark	Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. Roberta Harper	Prosper
Sadler-Gordonville	Mrs. Jewell Bennett	Sadler
Sherman, First	E. L. Foshee (v)	Sherman
Sherman, Key Memorial	Mrs. Era Moughon (v)	Sherman
Southmayd-Tioga	Mrs. B. C. Scoggins	Southmayd
	L. O. Andrews	Southmayd
Van Alstyne	Mrs. Claude McKinney (v)	Van Alstyne
Wylie	Truett Smith	Wylie
Whitewright	Mr. C. C. Hening (v)	Whitewright
Whitesboro	H. H. Noland (r)	Whitesboro
Weston Ct.	B. C. Thompson	Chambersville

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Mrs. N. T. Peek	Annona
Avery	B. C. Hargett	Avery
Bogata	Mrs. F. P. Brumley (r)	Bogata
Brashear	Jim Romack	Brashear
McKenzie Memorial	Erbie Sale (v)	106 Baker, Clarksville
Clarksville Ct.	Bill Presley	Clarksville
Como	Mrs. Paul Gamlin	Como
Cumby	S. R. McWhirter	Campbell
Detroit	Mrs. Porter Norwood	Detroit
Emblem	Mrs. Claude Craig (v)	Sulphur Springs
Lydia Ct.	Mrs. J. A. Cockereol	Clarksville
Mount Vernon	Roger Davis (v)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Ct.	James Wylie	Winnsboro
Pickton	Mrs. J. L. Hill	Pickton
Saltillo	Mrs. Melvin Briley	Saltillo
Sulphur Bluff	Willie Jackson	Dike
Sulphur Springs, First	H. C. McGrede (v)	Sulphur Springs
	Watt Morris (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Mrs. Paschal Corbett (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs Ct.	J. D. Carroll	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mrs. J. E. Cox (v)	Talco
Tira Ct.	Allen Stubbs	Sulphur Springs
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams	Rt. 4, Clarksville
Winnsboro	J. E. Old	Winnsboro
Woodland Ct.	Mrs. L. P. Goolsby	Rt. 2, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Plaxco, Jr.	Bellevue
Bluegrove Charge	Bertha Brookshire	Bluegrove
Bryson	W. L. McCloud	Bryson
Burkburnett	Dr. P. A. Carpenter (v)	Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia	Ancil Yarbrough	Byers
Dundee-Antelope	D. Cobb	Antelope
Electra	Fred Warren	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. T. S. Hearne (r)	1714 Collins, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	E. F. Callaway	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. Lee Stephenson	Holliday
Iowa Park	Arch Hughes	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	Andy Shawver (v)	Jacksboro
Jermyn	Mrs. Ed Sampley (v)	Jermyn
Megargel	Granville Meade (v)	Megargel
Perrin	Mrs. Maxie White	Perrin
Valley View	Mrs. Roy Lakey (v)	Rt. 1, Iowa Park
Wichita Falls: First	Charles Protho	City N. Bk., Wichita Falls
	Wayne Watts	711 Travis, Wichita Falls

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Floral Heights	W. Erle White (r)	White's Stores, Wichita Falls
Grant St.	Homer D. Booher (v)	2140½ Ave. F, W. Falls
St. Mark's	Q. J. Lee	4204 Randel, Wichita Falls
Scotland	R. P. Neel (r)	801 N. Broadway
Sunnyside	Warren Jackson (v)	1632 Hamlin, W. Falls
University	G. B. Hamilton (r)	2405 Fain, Wichita Falls
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey (v)	2312 10th, Wichita Falls

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — Local Elder.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Arrington, Wayne	L.P.	3014 Millmar	University Park
Bryant, John L.	L.P.	705 N. Morocco	First
Beard, Randy Randolph	L.P.	7507 Colgate	University Park
Beauchamp, Tom Lamar, III	L.P.	1026 Waterford Dr.	White Rock
Childers, Wm. Leonard	L.P.	2331 Douglas	Oak Lawn
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	Box 9218, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	St. Luke's
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	244 Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.	First
Cook, Jas. Marvin	L.P.	3427 Normandy	Axe Memorial
Carr, John William	L.P.	Perkins Hall, SMU	University Park
Fagin, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne	White Rock
Fosmire, George, Dr.	L.P.	3001 Denison, Dallas	Highland Park
Glanz, Herschel Peter	L.P.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Gilbert, Bill C., Jr.	L.P.	c/o Owenwood Church	Owenwood
Guill, Dennis Allen	L.P.	2700 Rosedale	Cochran Chapel
Hawkins, Jas. Douglas	L.P.	3410 Haynie	Munger Place
Hogston, Donald L.	L.P.	4415 Abbott	First
Hatcher, H. Beecher	L.P.	6732 Lake Circle	Garland: Kingsley
Hewitt, Chester Harding	L.P.	5011 Matilda	Lovers Lane
James, M. O.	L.P.	1412 Keeler, Irving	First, Irving
Jarvis, Wayne Crittenden	L.P.	4035 Holland	Oak Lawn
Johnson, Glenn	L.P.	4009 Windsor Ave.	Lovers Lane
Mogle, Roland C.	L.P.	3509 Potomac St.	Trinity
Moore, Wm. Hamilton	L.P.	S. U. Station, Georgetown, Texas	Highland Park
Morris, Wm. F.	L.P.	145 Luckie St., NW., YMCA Rm. 609, Atlanta, Ga.	Lakewood
Moberly, Davis	L.P.	Box 1033, SMU	Lake Highlands
Odell, Hubert Jerry, Jr.	L.P.	6954 Sperry	Lakewood
Petrick, Bob	L.P.	2620 Leta Mae Lane	Webb Chapel
Phillips, W. E.	L.P.	7110 Holly Hill	Vickery
Phelps, Robert Irving	L.P.	c/o First Church, Garland	First, Garland
Ritchel, Kenneth W.	L.P.	6129 Menger	First
Robertson, B. C.	L.P.	327 Spring Valley Rd.	Seagoville
Rassmusen, Russell D.	L.P.	202 Martin Hall, SMU	Lovers Lane
Station, Wm. Howard, Jr.	L.P.	4810 W. Hanover	Cochran Chapel
Sheley, H. Wm.	L.P.	2102 Harrell	First
Speer, Aubrey Bell	L.P.	University Park	University Park
Wink, Walter P.	L.P.	3219 Hanover	Highland Park
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale	First
Hayes, Robert F.	D.	P. O. Box 692, SMU	Walnut Hill
Cardwell, Paul, Jr.	D.	3421½ Asbury	First
Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	2522 Throckmorton	St. Luke's
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	V. A. Hospital, Little Rock	
Tate, Willis	L.E.	SMU	Highland Park
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham	Cochran Chapel
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole	Trinity
Bard, Wm. E.	L.E.	5119 Cedar Springs	Maple Lawn

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Allday, Harold D.	L.P.	1341 Kingsley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Alderson, Willis	L.P.	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	St. Mark's
Arnold, Cecil E.	L.P.	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Belk, Gene Denton	L.P.	211 E. Colorado, Dallas	Kessler Park
Bennett, Harold W.	L.E.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bryan, Bobby Glenn	L.P.	Rt. I, Mesquite	Lawson
Butler, Alfred A.	L.P.	406 Embrey Dr., Dallas	Aldersgate
Coke, Donald Glenn	L.P.	3820 Vanette St., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Davis, Oliver Henry	L.P.	807-C S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Prairie Heights
Eaton, Larry D.	L.P.	Box 37, DeSoto, Texas	Paris District
Edgar, John W.	L.P.	1021 S. Clinton, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	4110 Garfield, Dallas	Cockrell Hill

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Fewell, Jerry	L.P.	4011 Opal, Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Forshey, James William	L.P.	3210 Emmett, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fryman, Oren Earl	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Francis, Robert Duane	L.P.	944 Peach Tree, Mesquite	Mesquite
Furr, William Neil	L.P.	7241 Second Blvd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Hamm, James	L.P.	339 S. Center, Lancaster	Lancaster, First
Heath, Millard J.	L.E.	1126 Pentagon Parkway, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hauerwas, Stanley N.	L.P.	1638 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, William Craig	L.P.	1544 El Campo, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Johnson, Frank Hollis	L.P.	922 West 10th St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Keller, Gerald Lane	L.P.	228 N. Ellis, Lancaster	Lancaster, First
Lamb, Z. J.	L.E.	2531 Catherine St., Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Lord, Tom F.	L.P.	3103 Grafton, Dallas	Brandon Avenue
Marlow, Ronald Edward	L.P.	713 Bonham, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Moore, Robert Wayne	L.P.	7934 Blossom, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Morran, Thomas Louis	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 64, Seagoville	Rylie
Myrick, Byron David	L.P.	1428 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mount
Ott, Jerry Paul	L.P.	1023 Epinard, Dallas	Aldersgate
Peters, Charles Ray	L.P.	1507 Conner Drive, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Purvis, Donald L.	L.P.	1306 Montague, Dallas	Aldersgate
Raper, Edward Roten	L.P.	2934 Salerno, Dallas	Elmwood
Ray, W. V.	L.P.	6222 Power Drive, Dallas	Urban Park
Regan, M. Russell	L.P.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Ryher, Christopher Harrison, Jr.	L.P.	7208 Embassy, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Sanders, Herbert Hamilton	L.P.	Rt. 2, Lancaster	Lancaster, First
Sanders, Ed	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Sanders, Jack Thomas	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Smith, Bobby Wayne	L.P.	4155 Lakehurst, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Spencer, Gerald Winston	L.P.	1119 Edwards Circle, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Stuckey, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.P.	649 N. Tyler St., Dallas	Tyler Street
Wallace, John W., Jr.	L.D.	5717 S. Polk, Dallas 32	Wheatland
Walker, William	L.P.	2462-B Highland Rd., Dallas	Urban Park
Young, Donald	L.P.	525 Shawnee Trace, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts.
Youngblood, Gary Keith	L.P.	226 S. W. 4th, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First

DENTON DISTRICT

Funk, Joe	L.E.	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Ashburn, Andrew	L.D.	1715 Highlands, Denton	Little Elm
Barrow, Frank	L.P.	817 Bolivar, Denton	Asbury
Bledsoe, Jerry	L.P.	Myra, Texas	Myra
Hood, Mack	L.P.	109 Ave. B, Denton	Mustang
Ott, Jerry	L.P.	Decatur, Texas	Decatur Ct.
McGee, Fred	L.P.	1709 Redwood, Denton	Blue Mound
Wilson, David Ben	L.P.	Era, Texas	Era
Finley, Ray	L.P.	Gainesville, Texas	Hood
Minter, David	L.P.	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	First, Denton
Cole, Charles	L.P.	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	Krum
Wrangle, Richard	L.P.	Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.	Morris Memorial
Cole, Bobby	L.P.	411 Polk, Wichita Falls	Sunset
Hobbs, Jimmie	L.P.	Valley View, Texas	Valley View
Jones, B. A.	L.P.	2829 Dutton, Dallas	Eastside
Miller, Ed	L.P.	Paradise, Texas	Paradise Ct.
Reeves, Allen, Sr.	L.P.	Rt. 2, Denton	Cooper Creek
Callaway, Wayne	L.P.	NTSC Station, Denton	Argyle
Redman, Roy	L.P.	Saint Jo, Texas	Saint Jo
Milam, David	L.P.	Nocona, Texas	Nocona
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Rt. 4, Wichita Falls	Montague
Knox, David	L.P.	c/o Flow Hospital, Denton	Stony

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	903 E. Nash, Terrell	Asbury
McCrary, J. W.	L.D.	1701 Walnut, Commerce	Commerce
Saylor, Joe R.	L.P.	2519 Taylor, Commerce	Commerce
Johnson, Gary Paul	L.P.	3011 Popular, Greenville	Wesley
Butler, Alfred	L.P.	Forney	Forney
Norton, George K.	L.P.	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Clanton, Jesse D.	L.D.	Quinlan	
Young, Jesse	L.P.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Elmo
Arnold, Cecil	L.P.	3106 Beckley, Dallas 24	Scurry
Cotton, William D.		Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas 5	
Hudspeth, George Robert	L.P.	Martin Hall, SMU	
Timberlake, Donald	L.P.	Commerce	Commerce
Hatley, Don		Dike	Sulphur Bluff

PARIS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Abeles, Corneil	L.P.	643 N. Main, Paris	First, Paris
Jackson, Frank	L.P.	422 First N.W., Paris	First, Paris
Wilder, Billy	L.P.	Trenton	Trenton

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Brown, Carroll Snead	L.P.	Whitesboro (Student, SMU)	Whitesboro
Gorham, Jack Dean	L.P.	Whitesboro (Freshman, SMU)	Whitesboro
Jones, Glendell A., Jr.	L.P.	McKinney (Freshman, SMU)	McKinney, First
Luebke, John	L.P.	3674 Asbury, Dallas	Not Listed
Moore, Gene	L.P.	Denison	Denison, Trinity
Streun, John	L.P.	Denison	Denison, Trinity
Taylor, James Robert	L.P.	Denison, 100 E. Monterey	Denison, Trinity
Timmons, A. A.	L.P.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Uland, Larry	L.P.	Sherman	Sherman
Wardell, Edward	L.P.	Prosper	Prosper
Wilcoxen, George	L.P.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Williamson, Carl	L.P.	Anna	Anna
Williamson, H. P.	L.P.	Denison, Rt. 1	Messenger Chapel

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Moore, Charles	L.P.	1026 Mulberry, Sulphur Springs	First
Ray, William V.	L.P.	622 Power Dr., Dallas	Wylie Memorial
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	441 Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Smith, Richard	L.E.	614 Bellview, Sul. Spgs.	Sulphur Springs, First
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como
Sale, William F.	L.P.	Brashear	Brashear
Dennis, A. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Wyatt, Grady	L.P.	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Saltillo
Aikins, Lilbon J.	L.E.	Avery	Lydia
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayless W.	L.P.	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs	Woodland
Brown, John Wesley	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Arnold, Jim Bob	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Boren, James B.	L.E.	Wichita Falls	First
Carter, Paul	L.P.	Route 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Duke University	Henrietta
Daves, Michael	L.P.	1407 Travis, Wichita Falls	Sunnyside
Davidson, Ray	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Dea, Jesse	L.P.	Archer City	Archer City
Guthrie, Cecil	L.E.	Wichita Falls	University
Johnson, James N.	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Martin, Daniel B., Sr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Martin, Daniel B., Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Neely, Lloyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Dr. Thomas J.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Rigby, John	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stevenson, Garland	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University
Turner, Merwin	L.P.	Wichita Falls	University

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the ninety-third annual meeting of North Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 20, 1958. The session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King." W. Harrison Baker led in prayer, and Bishop Martin made the opening statement of the conference.

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call, and asked that cards be distributed to the clerical and lay members, and that these be filled out in lieu of calling the roll. The names of the tellers were called. (See list.)

It was reported that Albert Click and Stanley Hayne were in the hospital. The secretary stated that he had been to see Albert Click, and asked that E. A. Hunter be given the privilege of conveying greetings from the conference to Stanley Hayne.

VOTED: To have roll call in the afternoon session, but to dispense with it after this, each delegate arriving late to come to the secretary's desk and fill out his card.

Walter Vernon brought greetings from Bishop Paul E. Martin, and stated that he was improved after a recent illness.

VOTED: To authorize the secretary to send a telegram to Bishop Paul E. Martin, expressing love and best wishes from the conference.

Walter Lee Underwood, representing the host church. gave words of welcome to the conference.

Boyd I. Devore reported on several nominations from the cabinet.

VOTED: To approve the nominations as read by Boyd I. Devore. (See list.)

TRANSFERS IN — Bishop Martin announced the following men as transfers into the conference: David Kittrell, Neil C. Winslow, A. Jarrett Major, James M. Gatlin, Robert May, Donald Benton, and Fred Edgar.

Several visitors to the conference were introduced. The following chaplains were recognized: Charles Posey, William E. Howell, David Spradling, and H. E. Houseman. Mesdames William C. Martin and Charles C. Selecman were presented.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the memorial service. The secretary read the names of those ministers and minister's wives who had died during the year. As each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose placed in a container in their memory. Morris Smith brought the memorial message.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the General Invitation given by the Bishop. He was assisted by the District Superintendents in the service. Following the closing prayer of the ritual, he pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of conference opened Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story." Charles Fike led in prayer.

Bishop Martin presented Quay Palmer, Area Director of Evangelism, who reported on "Tell Texas About Christ." Rev. Lawrence Lacour was presented to the conference. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., spoke further about plans for evangelism, and instructed the conference about the group meetings which were to follow.

The Workshop Seminars on Evangelism were held from 2:30 until 5:00. There were three of these seminars. Moderators for these were Bill Betts, Edgar Huffstutler, and Fitzhugh Talbot. Recorders were Dale Smith, Bill Grenshaw, and James McKeown. Guest leaders were Rev. Lawrence Lacour, Director of the Department of Evangelistic Missions of the General Board of Evangelism, Nashville; Rev. Berlyn V. Farris, Director of Evangelism of the General Board of Evangelism, Nashville; and Rev. Eugene Golay, Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

WORSHIP SERVICE — The devotional service was under the direction of Robert Walker. It opened with the singing of the hymn, "We Gather Together." This was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria. Bishop Martin brought the message entitled, "Get Up and Walk." The service closed with the hymn, "The Voice of God Is Calling."

The secretary made an announcement concerning the roll cards.

Bishop Shot K. Mondol and Bishop Roy H. Short were recognized by the conference.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA — Guests from other conferences were introduced by Joseph M. Connally, Chairman, Committee on Courtesies.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT — The District Superintendent's Report was read by T. Herbert Minga. (See Reports.)

Dr. John B. Harris, Secretary of Urban Work, General Board of Missions, was introduced by Fred Adams. He spoke briefly to the conference concerning changes in population growth.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL'S REPORT — Edward R. Barcus presented the report of the Administrative Council, speaking to same. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl R. Hoggard, Chairman, Board of Education, presented Dr. Eugene Slater, who spoke to the conference on Christian Higher Education; and Dr. Travis V. White, President, Midwestern University, who addressed the conference on the role of the church in a state-supported school. Joseph Quillian and Roy L. Farrow were presented, and Mr. Farrow spoke briefly concerning his work.

Paul O. Cardwell read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education.

Bishop Martin announced the time of dedication of the ground for the Alaskan College, and expressed a hope that some layman in this conference might be in attendance.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read, and ordered filed. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt Reports 1 and 2. (See Reports.)

CONSECRATION OF DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION — Following the reading of the names of those persons whose certifications were to be given and renewed, the Bishop conducted a service of consecration with these standing at the altar.

Dr. C. C. Bell represented the Commission on the Study of the Jurisdictional System.

Mr. J. F. Albright represented the Methodist Publishing House, and presented a check for $6,378.87 to the conference.

Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz was presented. He spoke briefly to the conference.

Finis Crutchfield and Elmer Carter, along with their wives, were recognized. Bishop Martin announced the transfer of Finis Crutchfield to the North Texas Conference. He further stated that following the session of the Central Texas Conference, Elmer Carter would be transferred to this conference. Both men will be retired ministers.

Dr. Maurice Culver, who is now working at SMU, but who is also president of a newly organized school in Africa, addressed the conference on the need of the church in that continent.

Following several announcements the hour of inspiration, with Bishop Roy L. Short as the preacher, closing the morning session.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of conference convened at 2 p.m. with Bishop William C. Martin in the Chair. W .B. Slack led the congregation in prayer following the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — The reports of the Town and Country Commission were introduced by Bob Evans, Chairman. Raymond Trompler read the report, and O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work, spoke to same. W. B. Slack, Chairman, Board of Missions, also spoke on matters pertaining to that board, and the Town and Country Commission.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations and the report of the Town and Country Commission. (See Reports.)

Dr. Spencer L. Stockwell, Superintendent, Texas Mission Home and Training School, was presented. He made a report of the work being done at the home.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONCERN — Albert Outler, Chairman of the Board of Social and Economic Concern, presented William Holmes, who read the report of that board. Copies of the report were distributed to members of the conference for its study. Dr. Chess Lovern, Pastor, First Methodist Church, Lubbock, addressed the conference on matters of social concern.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Social and Economic Concern. (See Reports.)

At this point of the business session, it was stated by the Bishop that the signature of H. T. Macklin was not supposed to be attached to a recent letter which favored segregation and published in the newspapers. Earl Harvey also told the conference that his name had been placed upon the letter without his knowledge or consent.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. O. Bucy. Dutch Robinson, a layman, and Lewis Stuckey

spoke to the report. Dr. Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary of TANE, told the conference what this group was doing.

VOTED: Ao adopt the report of the Board of Temperance. (See Reports.)

A telegram of greeting to the conference from Marshall T. Steel was read.

VOTED: To acknowledge the message from Marshall T. Steel with a letter from the secretary.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION — The report of the Health and Welfare Commission was read by Bolton Boone. He also read the report of the committee on Conference Group Insurance. These reports were ordered filed with the minutes. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — The report of the Commission on Christian Vocations was read by Thomas E. Hardy.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Reports.)

John Webb rose to a point of order and asked for permission to reconsider a part of the report of the Commission on Social and Economic Relations and World Peace Report. The Bishop ruled that the report having been adopted which included the point of order, that the matter would have to be reconsidered by the Commission.

Several announcements were made.

After the singing of the Doxology, E. A. Hunter pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference opened at 9 a.m. with a worship service under the direction of Bourdon Smith. Following the singing of the hymn, "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing," the director led the prayer and responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin then brought the message on the subject, "The Day of the Lord." The singing of the hymn, "The Morning Light is Breaking," and the benediction concluded the worship service.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — Raymond Flaherty reported for the Committee on Conference Journal.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Conference Journal.

Visitors were introduced.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — William B. Slack introduced the reports of the Board of Missions. Leon Turner read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions. Felix R. Kindel spoke on the work of promotion and cultivation. He introduced the District Missionary Secretaries. Fred Adams reported on Urban Work. The Chairman, William B. Slack, spoke on these reports.

VOTED: To adopt Reports 1, 2, and 3 of the Board of Missions. (See Reports.)

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. H. J. Piercy gave the report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To send a message to Mrs. Tom George, President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, including an appreciation for her services and a prayer for her during her mother's illness.

A telegram of greeting from Bishop Paul E. Martin was read.

Bishop Shot K. Mondol from India spoke to the conference concerning his work in that country. Following his message, Bishop Martin asked for a show of hands of those persons or churches who would give scholarships for students in the school about which Bishop Mondol had spoken. Thirty-five pledges were made of one hundred dollars each.

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME — Wesley V. Hite presented the report of the C. C. Young Memorial Home. J. W. Blanton, Sr., President Board of Trustees of the Home, was recognized. Russell Smith, vice-president of the Board, spoke to the report.

VOTED: To favor the approval of the resolution presented in the report of the Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Home, whereby the conference becomes the owner of the Home. (See Reports.)

The members of the conference stood and sang the Doxology in recognition of the work that had been done by the C. C. Young Home.

LAYMEN'S HOUR — Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom, and announced that he had been nominated as Conference Lay Leader by the laymen to serve during the conference year 1958-59.

VOTED: To confirm the election of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

The Conference Lay Leader gave his report which included nominations of conference and district lay leaders and associates.

VOTED: To confirm the report of nominations of lay leaders and associates. (See Reports.)

This session closed with an address by Wayne Watts, layman from First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened with the singing of the hymn, "He Leadeth Me." A Foy Thomas led in prayer.

DEACONESS BOARD — The report of the Deaconess Board was made by Miss Ruby Berkley.

VOTED: To adopt the reports as read by Miss Berkley. (See Reports.)

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY — Dr. Frank Langham represented the American Bible Society, and displayed several different types of Bibles and New Testaments.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Carl Keightley presented the report of Board of Conference Relations. This included the passing of the characters of the District Superintendents and other Clerical members. (See Minute Report.)

MINUTE QUESTION — In answer to Question 38, "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" the name of Olin Terry was read.

VOTED: To terminate the membership of Olin Terry upon his request for such.

MINUTE QUESTION — In answer to the Question, "Who are the ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" the names of J. L. Hyde and Paul C. Stephenson were read. The latter, who has held this relationship for six years, required the vote of the conference.

VOTED: To continue Paul C. Stephenson in the supernumerary relationship.

Carl Keightley asked that the names of those who have been previously retired be filed with the secretary without reading. This was so ordered.

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who asked for retired relations were read. Following a statement by each of the men, a vote was taken by the conference.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to J. B. Hibbert.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Lloyd H. Jones.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to W. H. Vail.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to J. L. Land.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to J. M. Lewis.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Earl M. Jones.

E. A. Hunter announced the organization of a Club in Dallas for retired ministers and wives, and widows of ministers.

Thomas P. Weaver, representing the conference, brought the message to those being retired.

The hymn, "Close to Thee," was sung.

FULL CONNECTION — Gordon Casad read the names of those to be received into Full Connection.

VOTED: To receive those whose names were read into full membership of the conference. (See List.)

ORDER OF DEACON — Gordon Casad read the names of those eligible for the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect all whose names had been read to the Order of Deacon. (See List.)

ORDER OF ELDER — Gordon Casad read the names of those eligible for the Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect all whose names had been read to the Order of Elder. (See List.)

CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL — In answer to Question 23, "Who are received on trial?" the Registrar read the names of the men and following recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, their District Superintendents, and others, the vote was taken in each case.

VOTED: To elect S. Richard Flach to be received on trial. (Courtesy New Jersey Conference.)

VOTED: To elect John R. Fraser to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect James Ernest Garrett to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jack Dean Gorham to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Patrick E. Green to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Joseph Rice Hale to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Ronald E. Marlow to be received on trial

VOTED: To elect Robert Irving Phelps to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Robert Shaw to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Edwin T. Silliman to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect William B. Slack, Jr., to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Russell Rasmussen to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Reginald Smith, Jr., to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect John Arnold Streun to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Norman Stephenson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect John Earl Taylor to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Carl Allen Williamson to be received on trial.

Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, represented that institution.

Bolton Boone, Superintendent of the Methodist Hospital, spoke concerning the hospital.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES — W. Henry Vail read the report on Retired Minister's Homes.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by W. Henry Vail. (See Reports.)

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION — Walter Lee Underwood read the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Walter Lee Underwood. (See Reports.)

J. Frank Blackburn read a resolution pertaining to the above commission's work.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by J. Frank Blackburn. (See Reports.)

The seminar on Television, Radio and Film Work was announced.

VOTED: To elect H. W. Longfellow to the Order of Deacon.

Dr. Howard brought greetings from the Newark Conference and spoke on the work being done by his organization among the lepers.

The session closed with the singing of "How Firm a Foundation" and the benediction, given by R. E. Porter.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session of the conference opened with the singing of "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God." Elden Traster was the director of the worship service for this session. Following a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri, the Bishop called for the names of those persons to be received into full connection. These were read and each of the men came to the altar to answer the disciplinary questions as given by the Bishop. He then addressed the class on the subject, "As a Good Soldier of Christ." During the singing of the hymn, "Soldiers of Christ Arise," the Bishop gave the right hand of fellowship to each man of the class.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — George Thompson gave the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes, and to empower it with the examination of the minutes for the closing session of the conference.

Announcements were made by conference secretary relative to the importance of having all lists of boards in correct order, and by the secretary of cabinet who stated the need of having the correct year by the name of each person serving on conference boards.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — W. H. Vail gave the report of the Board of Pensions, and Joseph M. Connally spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Pensions as read.
(See Reports).

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD — John Poe Hensley read a resolution concerning the Methodist Minister's United Brotherhood. Bishop Martin, at this point, asked the members of the conference to write personal letters of appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins in recognition of their gifts to the retired ministers.

VOTED: To send an expression of appreciation from the conference to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by John Poe Hensley. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY — Following a brief statement by Edgar Huffstutler, the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary was read by Eldon Traster. Discussion of the report followed.

VOTED: To adopt the report of Commission on Minimum Salary with several adjustments to be made. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Stone Risinger read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and Tom Shipp spoke to it. Discussion of the report followed.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Stone Risinger. (See Reports.)

CONFERENCE TREASURER — B. C. Fielder, Conference Treasurer, read the report of the treasurer. The report was ordered to record and the treasurer was commended on his work. (See Reports.)

METHODIST PUBLICATIONS — Earl Hoggard spoke on Together Magazine, and read a resolution which recommended the full support of each church for this publication.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Earl Hoggard. (See Reports.)

STATISTICIANS REPORT — W. R. Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, gave the report on statistics.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Statistician. (See Reports.)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT — Harold Taylor read the report of the Auditing Committee.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Harold Taylor. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING — Gordon Casad brought to the attention of the conference the name of Julian Douglas Thomas, who has been continued in the First Year Class for four years, and made this statement:

Under Paragraph 331 of the 1952 Discipline the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications submits the name of Julian Douglas Thomas for recommendation to continue in first year.

"Any member on trial who does not complete the first 2 years of the course of study within 4 years shall be recommended by a ⅔rds vote of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and authorized by a ⅔rds vote of the Annual Conference."

The necessary ⅔rds vote of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications presents this case before the Annual Conference for its approval."

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Gordon Casad.

VOTED: To file with the secretary the names of all others whose qualifications are passed by the Board of Ministerial Training without reading before the conference. (See list of Conference Undergraduates and Approved Supply Pastors.)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — Bill Betts read the report of the Board of Evangelism. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., spoke to the report, and referred to the assistance given by Bishop Martin in the Tell Texas About Christ emphasis during this year of evangelism.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS — Gerald P. McCollom read the report of Interboard of Publications.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Gerald P. McCollom. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — Bill Morgan Smith read the name of Walter Carlton Hofheinz, and stated that he was eligible for the Order of Elder, and that the ordination would be by courtesy of the Newark Conference.

VOTED: To elect Walter Carlton Hofheinz to the Order of Elder.

TRANSFER IN — Bishop Martin announced the name of Donald R. Benton as being transferred from the Southwest Texas Conference.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — The report of the Texas Methodist Foundation was read.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Texas Methodist Foundation. (See Reports.)

Boyd I. Devore read the nominations from the cabinet for membership on the Foundation from this conference.

VOTED: To elect those names as read to membership on the Texas Methodist Foundation. (See Lists.)

Bishop Martin asked the question, "Where will the next session of conference be held?" The answer given was "First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas."

Boyd I. Devore read the dates of the Inter-board District Meetings.

Personal privilege was granted John Webb who spoke briefly to the conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — Neyland Hester read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports.)

The conference recessed for a few minutes.

The hymn, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken," was sung after the conference reconvened.

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop Martin read the appointments of the preachers for the coming year. (See List of Appointments.)

The Bishop asked that the conference convey its greetings to Albert Click who was in the hospital, and that this expression be carried by John S. Rice. It was so ordered by the conference.

W. Harrison Baker spoke about his residence at Wimberly, Texas.

Following the singing of "God Be With You," Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from May 20, 1958, through May 23, 1958, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.
Date when organized: 1865. Number of this session: 93.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
Secretary? Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John St., Greenville, Texas.
Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, Texas.
Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.)

Treasurer of Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	20,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country	15,000.00
Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	15,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Camp Fund	15,000.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	15,000.00
Area Office Secretary	15,000.00

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Board of Education? Yes.
l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
w) Optional commissions and committees? ——
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendent as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) (See Minimum Salary Report.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) Based on same as 1955-56.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) 14% increase over last year.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
a) For the World Service Fund? $120,000.
b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% on basis of pastors' salaries.
c) For the General Administration Fund? $9,624.
d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $7,619.
e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $6,778.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
World service? 54%. Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) (See report.)

b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) (See report.)
c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See report.)
d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675 77.) (See report).
e) What are the other reports? (See reports.)

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §2c, 9.) See Conference Claimants Report.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.)
17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):
a) Jack Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas, Texas.
b) What is his report? See Report.
c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) See Listing following Boards and Commissions.
18. What local churches have been:
a) Organized? (¶ 155.) See District Superintendent's Report.
b) Merged? (¶ 186-87.) See Changes in Charge Arrangement.
c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) See Changes in Charge Arrangement.
d) Relocated, and to what address? See Changes in Charge Arrangement.
e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
1) This year? None.
2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) Ed R. Barcus, John Shuler, Morris C. Smith, Noel Bryant, Carl E. Keightley. Reserves: Joseph M. Connally, William B. Slack, Stone Risinger.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? George Edgar Adrian, SMU; Willis Alderson, NTSC; John O. Alston, SMU; Wesley J. Arington, SMU; Aaron F. Barling, SMU; Dulaney Barrett, SMU; Gerold Fain Bledsoe; Dale Boland, ETSC; L. George Buck, SMU; Robert Carter Bush, SMU; Jack Caldwell, SMU; Wayne Callaway; Norman Carter, ETSC; Paul Carter, MWU; Bob Cole; Bill Cotton; Michael Daves; Don Davis, ETSC; Calom H. Dickinson, SMU; Oren Earl Fryman, SMU; Larry Eaton, SMU; Thomas Hatcher, ETSC; Donald U. Hatley; Taylor Hood; T. Don Hutto, SMU; Milton H. Jochetz, SMU; Dois Kennedy; Robert E. Langley, SMU; John S. Lewis, SMU; Robert J. Loomis, SMU; Jack McNabb, ETSC; Edward Loran Miller, NTSC; Gordon Miller, SMU; Charles Moore; George Kessler Norton, ETSC; M. Christy Oetting, SMU; Hubert Jerry O'Dell, SMU; Frank Oglesby, SMU; Jerry Paul Ott, NTSC; M. Thomas Perkins, SMU; Donald Leonard Purvis, SMU; Richard Gary Regan, SMU; Lonnie Sibley, SMU; H. Gene Shoemaker, SMU; Johnnie Simmons, SMU; Reginald L. Smith, Jr., SMU; James Stone, WTS; Delbert Tyler, ETSC; Jack R. Wallis, SMU; Robert C. Walker, SMU; Edward Bernard Wardell; Donald Scott Waters, SMU.
b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Harold Allday (licensed to preach), Fred McGee (in third year), Francis W. Sale (in third year), Lawrence Eugene Smith (Elder).
c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? R. L. Cates (Elder), B. A. Jones (licensed to preach), Woodrow Kirby (completed fourth year), Allen Richard Reeves (licensed to preach), Jasper Newton Snow (Elder).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Report of Conference Claimants.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411):
a) As local deacons? None.
b) As local elders? None.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.)
a) As members on trial: Deacons? Robert Shaw.
Elders? None.
b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? Edwin K. Sparkman.
25. Who was admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)
a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶¶ 323-24.) Charles E. Cole, S. Richard Flack, John R. Fraser, James Ernest Garret, Jack Dean Gorham, Patrick E. Green, Joseph Rice Hale, Ronald E. Marlow, Robert Irving Phelps, Ed Silliman, William B. Slack, Jr., Russell Rasmussen, Reginald Smith, Jr., John Arnold Streun, Norman Stephenson, John Earl Taylor, Carl Allen Williamson.
b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.
c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? (¶ 325 § 2.) None.
d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325 § 3.) None.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 330):

a) In approved schools of theology? Earl Hugo Miller, 1-year seminary; Donald Glenn Coke, 2-year seminary.
b) In the four-year course of study? None.
c) In the two years of special study? (¶ 343 ¶ 2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Olin Terry.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] Charles Cook, Kenneth M. Dickson, James Marion Gatlin, Jack Gibson, John Thomas Graves, Philip Edgar Grimmett, William Edwin Grisham, John Fremont Luebke, Robert Chase May, William M. Robinson, Olin Joseph Tunnell.
29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological students? Donald Glenn Coke, Wayne Poe Daugherty, John R. Fraser, James Ernest Garrett, Jack Dean Gorham, Patrick E. Green, Joseph Rice Hale, James Y. Horton, Ronald E. Marlow, Earl Hugo Miller, Edwin T. Silliman, William B. Slack, Jr., Reginald Smith, Jr., Norman Stephenson, John Earl Taylor, Gary Van Boening, Carl Allen Williamson.
b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
c) Approved supply pastors? James Nathaniel Johnson, Harold W. Longfellow.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] Donald Glenn Coke, Wayne Poe Daugherty, John R. Fraser, James Ernest Garrett, Jack Dean Gorham, Patrick E. Green, Joseph Rice Hale, James Y. Horton, Ronald E. Marlow, Earl Hugo Miller, Robert Shaw, Edwin T. Silliman, William B. Slack, Jr., Reginald Smith, Jr., Norman Stephenson, John Earl Taylor, Gary Van Boening, Carl Allen Williamson, James Nathaniel Johnson.
31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological graduates? Norman Case, Charles Cook, Kenneth M. Dickson, James Marion Gatlin, Jack Gibson, John Thomas Graves, Philip Edgar Grimmett, William Edwin Grisham, John Fremont Luebke, Robert Chase May, Claudie McLeod, William M. Robinson, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Neil Winslow.
b) Course of study graduates? None.
c) Approved supply pastors? Jesse Doyle Clanton, Woodrow Kirby.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] Jesse Doyle Clanton, Charles Cook, Kenneth M. Dickson, James Marion Gatlin, Jack Gibson, John Thomas Graves, Philip Edgar Grimmett, William Edwin Grisham, Woodrow Kirby, John Fremont Luebke, Robert Chase May, Claudie McCleod, William M. Robinson, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Edwin K. Sparkman.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
a) Admitted: On trial? Norman Stephenson (W. Wisconsin), Reginald Smith (W. North Carolina), Russell Rasmussen (North Indiana).
Into full connection? None.
b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Norman Stephenson (W. Wisconsin), Reginald Smith (W. North Carolina).
Elders? None.
c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? Wayne Poe Daugherty (W. Virginia), James Y. Horton (Portland Area).
Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:
a) As deacons? None.
b) As elders? None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Donald R. Benton	Southwest Texas	May 23, 1958
Elmer C. Carter	Central Texas	May 23, 1958
Charles Evans Cole	New York East	May 23, 1958
Finis A. Crutchfield	Central Texas	May 23, 1958
Fred Edgar	New England Southern	May 23, 1958
James A. Gatlin	North Arkansas	May 23, 1958
David Kittrell	North Carolina	May 23, 1958
Jarratt Major	Texas	May 23, 1958
Robert May	Mississippi	May 23, 1958
Neil Winslow	Oklahoma	May 23, 1958

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Richard M. Freeman	Texas	May 23, 1958
A. Leonard Miller	S. California-Arizona	May 23, 1958
Barrett Renfro	Texas	May 23, 1958
Marshall T. Steel	Little Rock	May 23, 1958
William E. Steel	S. California-Arizona	May 23, 1958
D. Orvil Strong	Texas	May 23, 1958

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? None.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By withdrawal? None.
d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name, Date of Birth, Date of Death and Date received into full connection in a conference

Retired:

E. L. Silliman, Aug. 8, 1872, March 31, 1958, 1904
O. P. Kiker, May 9, 1874, Sept. 7, 1957, 1898

Effective:

J. W. Lindsey, 1907, 1957, 1932

On trial: None.

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Ozrow Kemerly.

c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what numbers of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.)

Name and Number of years

Paul C. Stephenson, 7
Virgil Hanks, 4
J. L. Hyde

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List alphabetically.]

a) This year? J. B. Hibbert, Earl Jones, Lloyd Jones, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, W. H. Vail.

b) Previously? J. P. Fleming, Ira C. Kiker, Charles B. Garrett, Harry C. Hoy, H. Grady May, Roy Patton, James Edward Jones, B. H. Terrell, L. G. Hagard, J. C. Mann, L. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter, J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gattis, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? None.

b) Previously? No record.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically.[Joe Dan Adams, Ferris Baker, Don Coke, Charles Evans Cole, Richard Flack, Jr., John Thomas Graves, Patrick E. Green, Brown Higginbotham, Walter Hofheinz, John Luebke, Lawrence Meredith, Mitchell Modisett, Charles Ray Peters, Robert Phelps, John Earl Taylor.

45. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 262. Approved supply pastors? 97. Received on trial? 15. Received into full connection? 11. Transferred in? 10. Transferred out? 7. Received from other evangelical churches? 1. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 0. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? 0. Located? 0. Deceased? 4. Local preachers? 142. Women under appointment? 1. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 7. District parsonages? 8.

b) Ministerial members:

(1) On trial:		
(a) As pastors?		47
(b) Under special appointment?		0
(c) Appointed to attend school?		15
Total on trial?		62
(2) In full connection:		
(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	188	
(ii) Under special appointment?	33	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	2	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0	
Total effective?		223
(b) Retired?		60
(c) Supernumerary?		3
Total ministerial members: [Add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary.]		348

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist, Dallas, Texas.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Appointments.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See Appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(3)
Addison	(Jas. E. Connaster, Jr.)	(3)
Carrollton	Gordon Casad	(3)
Coppell	(Bruce Compton)	(1)
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(8)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(6)
Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	(3)
Cochran Chapel	Felix R. Kindel	(3)
Ervay Street	Fred P. Broyles	(3)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(13)
Associate	Walter L. Underwood	(4)
Associate	Gerald P. McCollom	(4)
Grace	Robert Walker	(2)
Greenland Hills	Elden H. Cole	(1)
Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(12)
Associate	Fred Edgar	(1)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(1)
Associate	Donald R. Benton	(1)
Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	(3)
Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	(3)
Lovers Lane	Thos. J. Shipp	(14)
Associate	Merle G. Weaver	(2)
Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	(3)
Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	(2)
Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	(3)
Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	(7)
Associate	Charles W. Cook	(2)
Northaven	W. A. Holmes	(1)
Oak Lawn	Charles Fike, Jr.	(6)
Owenwood	Hargrove Grounds	(2)
Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	(3)
Rodgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	(1)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(5)
St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	(3)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(9)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(7)
Associate	Robert E. Scoggin	(3)
Vickery	David Kittrell	(1)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(6)
Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	(2)
Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	(1)
White Rock	Thomas P. Weaver	(3)
Garland: Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	(4)
Garland: First	Clark Calvert	(3)
Associate	James F. Dean	(1)
Garland: Kingsley Road	Marvin I. Lare	(2)
Irving: First	Carl Keightley	(2)
Irving: Kirkwood	Theo Wright	(3)
Irving: Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	(2)
Irving: Union Bower	Maxie Burch	(1)
Richardson: First	B. W. Middlebrooks	(2)
Richardson: Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	(2)
Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(Dulaney Barrett)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, William H. Dickinson, Jr.; Evangelism, Lee A. Bedford; Student Work, Wallace Chappell; Temperance, Kenneth Thomas; Town and Country Work, Bourdon Smith; Golden Cross Director, Blant W. Burford.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(5)
Cedar Hill	C. A. Warden	(2)
Aldersgate	Fred Adams	(4)
Arcadia Park	James S. Manning	(3)
Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	(4)
Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	(3)
Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. LaPrade	(2)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(9)
Centenary	Don Youngblood	(5)
Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	(2)
Cockrell Hill	A. Foy Thomas	(1)
Elmwood	Baxton Bryant	(1)
Glendale	Sam Smith	(2)
Glen Oaks	William J. Hodge	(3)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(5)
Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	(5)
Lambuth	Henry Lawson	(6)
Lancaster Avenue	William M. Greenhaw	(3)
Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	(5)
Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	(8)
Associate	Robert Shaw	(1)
St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	(3)
Southwood	Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	(2)
Stevens Park	(Wesley J. Arington)	(3)
Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	(9)
Associate	Wayne Dunson	(2)
Urban Park	Leland Spurrier	(1)
Wesley	Duke R. Barron	(1)
Zipp City	Jack McNabb	(1)
Desoto	(Larry Eaton)	(2)
Duncanville	John Poe Hensley	(3)
Associate	Billy Murray	(2)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	(5)
Grand Prairie: Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	(6)
Grand Prairie: Inglewood	Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	(1)
Hutchins	Ira Gallaway	(2)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(7)
Lancaster: Skyline	(Harold Allday)	(4)
Mesquite: First	Earl E. Kifer	(4)
Mesquite: Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	(5)
Rylie	Ed Sparkman	(2)
Seagoville	T. M. Jenson	(2)
Wheatland	Ed Grimmett	(2)
Wilmer	(Eugene Beasley)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, Fred Adams; Evangelism, Duke R. Barron; Temperance, A. Foy Thomas; Student Work, James S. Manning; Golden Cross Director, S. V. McCarley.

DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(5)
Alvord	(Norman Simmons)	(1)
Argyle	(Wayne Callaway)	(1)
Aubrey-Green Valley	(George Edgar)	(2)
Blue Mound	(Fred McGee)	(2)
Bowie	Carroll Copeland	(1)
Boyd	(Robert Bush)	(2)
Bridgeport	Terry Atkinson	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Callisburg-Westview	(Doyce Kennedy)	(1)
Chico, Morris Memorial	(John Lewis)	(2)
Chinn's Chapel	(V. H. Arnold)	(2)
Cooper Creek	(Willis Alderson)	(1)
Decatur Circuit	(Jerry Ott)	(1)
Decatur, First	W. R. Corrigan	(3)
Denton: Asbury	Earl Patton	(1)
Denton: East Side	(B. A. Jones)	(3)
Denton: First	W. B. Slack	(4)
Assistant	W. B. Slack, Jr.	(2)
Elm Ridge	(Joe Funk)	(4)
Era-Spring Creek	(Tom Perkins)	(1)
Forrestburg-Rosston	(Robert McAllister)	(2)
Gainesville: First	Ed Hayes	(1)
Gainesville: Whaley	Fitzhugh Talbot	(1)
Justin	Bill McElvaney	(1)
Krum	(Milton Jochetz)	(3)
Lake Dallas	(Gordon Miller)	(1)
Lewisville	Elden Traster	(3)
Little Elm	(To Be Supplied)	
Montague Circuit	(To Be Supplied)	
Myra-Hood	(Jerry Bledsoe)	(1)
Nocona	W. D. Craig	(4)
Paradise Circuit	(Ed Miller)	(3)
Pilot Point	(Lonnie Sibley)	(1)
Ponder-Mustang	(Mac Hood)	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(4)
Roanoke	(Ronald Marlow)	(1)
Saint Jo	J. R. Delleney	(2)
Sanger	Robert May	(1)
Sivell's Bend Circuit	(Jack Wallis)	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(Mrs. W. S. Franklin)	(1)
Stoney-Oak Grove	(David Knox)	(1)
Sunset Circuit	(Jerry Odell, Jr.)	(1)
Valley View	(Walter Storey)	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, W. D. Craig; Town and Country Work, Ed Hayes; Evangelism, Jerry Delleney; Missions, W. R. Corrigan; Student Work, Elden Traster; Advocate Reporter, Terry Atkinson; Golden Cross Director, E. F. Hornback.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	John S. Rice	(4)
Becker	(Pat Hudson)	(1)
Bethel-Williams Chapel	(Emmett Mays)	(1)
Caddo Mills	Kenneth Smith	(1)
Celeste	Albert Click	(6)
College Mound	(Ed Blythe)	(1)
Commerce, Larger Parish	G. C. Randolph	(1)
Associate	To be supplied	
Crandall	(Eugene Shoemaker)	(1)
Elmo Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(1)
Floyd-Merritt	(John D. Jump)	(1)
Forney	Claudie McLeod	(1)
Greenville, Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	(4)
Greenville, Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	(2)
Associate	James Garrett	(2)
Greenville, Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(5)
Jones-Bethel	To be supplied	
Kaufman	Harold Taylor	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Kemp	W. L. Zimmerman	(1)
Kingston-White Rock	(C. B. Garrett)	(1)
Liberty Circuit	(Robert Loomis)	(3)
Lone Oak	(George K. Norton)	(1)
Mabank	George Thompson	(1)
Quinlan	(J. D. Clanton)	(2)
Rockwall Circuit	(Wm. T. Cotton)	(1)
Rockwall, First	W. O. Bucy	(5)
Associate	(Ed Matthews)	(2)
Royce City	Don Culbertson	(1)
Salem-Kinser	(Bryant Keeling)	(1)
Scurry Circuit	(Cecil Arnold)	(3)
Terrell: Asbury	(Bill Reeves)	(1)
Terrell, First	Morris Smith	(3)
Wilson Chapel	(Wm. L. McCord)	(1)
Wolfe City	(W. Harrison Baker)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Missions, Morris Smith; Evangelism, Harold Taylor; Temperance, W. A. Bucy; Student Work, Harold Taylor; Town & Country Work, Kenneth Smith; Golden Cross Directory, Dr. Frank Young.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Henry Mood	(3)
Bailey Circuit	Bob Bush	(2)
Blossom-Pattonville	(Norman Carter)	(2)
Bonham, Clark Memorial	(Jack Caldwell)	(1)
Bonham, First	W. T. Stephenson	(1)
Chicota Circuit	Pat Etheredge	(1)
Cooper	Julian Thomas	(2)
Deport	W. E. Grisham	(1)
Dodd City Circuit	(Delbert Tyler)	(2)
Ector	J. Aston Pollard	(2)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	(Don Hutto)	(3)
Honey Grove	Raymond Trompler	(3)
Klondike Circuit	(Gary Regan)	(2)
Ladonia	(Thomas Bellar)	(2)
Lake Creek	J. R. Fraser	(1)
Leonard	(H. W. Longfellow)	(2)
Minter Circuit	(Don Davis)	(2)
Paris, Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	(3)
Paris, First	John Shuler	(6)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(1)
Paris, Garrett Memorial	John McLean	(2)
Paris Circuit	(Hubert Cunningham)	(6)
Pecan Gap	Wesley Thompson	(4)
Petty Circuit	To be supplied	
Ravenna Circuit	(Don Bradford)	(1)
Roxton	A. R. Morgan	(1)
Savoy Circuit	M. E. Fairchild	(2)
Sumner Circuit	(John Alston)	(1)
Telephone Circuit	(E. R. Brown)	(1)
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(4)
Windom Circuit	Milford Thompson	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town and Country Work, Raymond Trompler; Missions, H. W. Blackshear; Evangelism, W. E. Stephenson; Temperance, John Shuler; Student Work, H. V. Caraway; Golden Cross Director, Frank Welch; Assistant Golden Cross Director, Wesley Thompson; Advocate Reporter, John McLean.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(4)
Allen-Renner	(Robert Walker)	(1)
Anna-Melissa	(Edwin Sooter)	(1)
Bells	(William Davis)	(1)
Blue Ridge-Blanton's Chapel	(A. A. Timmons)	(1)
Cedar-Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(4)
Celina	Sherrell Hendricks	(2)
Collinsville	(J. N. Snow)	(2)
Denison, Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(17)
Denison, Trinity	Ray Flaherty	(1)
Denison, Waples	W. E. Peterson	(1)
Farmersville	Jack Allison Gray	(2)
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	(10)
Frisco	Bailey Duncan	(2)
Southmayd-Pottsboro	(A. D. Campbell)	(2)
Henslee-Copeville	(T. H. Browning)	(1)
Howe-Tom Bean	(Lamont Rouse)	(1)
Josephine-Nevada	E. E. Spiva	(3)
McKinney, First	Glendall Jones	(2)
McKinney, Wesley	James M. Gatlin	(1)
Plano	Edgar Huffstutler	(4)
Associate	(R. E. Porter)	(1)
Pleasant Grove	(Ralph Burke)	(2)
Princeton	(Don Waters)	(1)
Prosper	(Edward Wardell)	(2)
Sadler, Larger Parish	(Carl Williamson)	(1)
Sherman, First	Edward R. Barcus	(15)
Sherman, Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(2)
Van Alstyne	Walter B. Sullens	(3)
Weston	(Robert Langley)	(3)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(7)
Whitewright	John Roberson	(2)
Wylie	Fred Mooring	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town & Country Work, Jack Gray; Missionary, Edward R. Barcus; Evangelism, Glendell Jones; Temperance, W. E. Peterson; Student Representative, Edgar Huffstutler; Golden Cross Director, Arthur Hopkins, Jr.; Golden Cross Assistant, Mrs. Forrest Wood.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Boyd I. DeVore	(3)
Annona	John Wesley Polk	(1)
Avery	Sam Smith	( )
Bogata	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	(3)
Brashear	W. Francis Sale	(2)
Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial	Travis Lee Darby	(3)
Clarksville Circuit	(B. L. Smith)	(1)
Como Circuit	(M. Christy Oetting)	(2)
Cumby Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(1)
Detroit Circuit	Arthur L. Lusby	(2)
Emblem Circuit	(Donald Hatley)	(1)
Lydia Circuit	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(12)
Mt. Vernon	Bill M. Stinson	(3)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	(Dale Boland)	(1)
Pickton	P. G. Hightower	(2)
Saltillo	(Johnnie H. Simmons, Jr.)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff	(A. L. Dennis)	(10)
Sulphur Springs, First	Stone Risinger	(4)
Associate	Frank Blackburn	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Linley E. Vowell	(2)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	Homer H. Caldwell	(4)
Talco	Dale Smith	(1)
Tira Circuit	(Harrall Dunnam)	(2)
William's Chapel	(Gary Van Boening)	(2)
Winnsboro	Kirk K. Beard	(4)
Woodland Cirucit	(Thomas Hatcher)	(1)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Temperance, Arthur L. Lusby; Evangelism, Travis Lee Darby; Town & Country Work, Donley Culbertson; Missions, Kirk M. Beard; Student Work, Bill M. Stinson; Advocate Reporter, Dale Smith; Golden Cross Director, H. C. McGrede.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. Daniel Barron	(6)
Archer City	James H. Westbrook	(2)
Bellevue-Vashti	(Aaron Barling)	(3)
Bluegrove Circuit	(Allen Reeves)	(1)
Bryson	(Paul Carter)	(1)
Burkburnett	Leon Turner	(3)
Byers-Petrolia	William T. Johnson	(1)
Dundee-Jermyn	(W. B. Hicks)	(1)
Electra	A. H. Logan	(2)
Friberg-Cooper-Beverly Drive	(James N. Johnson)	(3)
Henrietta	Luther A. Hill	(3)
Holliday	James Weaver	(1)
Iowa Park	Addison Cutter	(1)
Jacksboro	Roy Anderson	(3)
Megargel	(To be supplied)	
Perrin-Antelope	(To be supplied)	
Valley View	(Robert Cole)	(1)
Wichita Falls, First	Neal D. Cannon	(2)
Assistant	Rayborn Porter	(11)
Assistant	Neil C. Winslow	(1)
Wichita Falls, Floral Hts.	Earl R. Hoggard	(8)
Grant Street	Arthur Cox	(2)
St. Mark's	James McKeown	(4)
Scotland	Allie Davenport	(2)
Sunnyside Heights	(Michael Daves)	(3)
University	Bob Evans	(2)
Wesley	Bill Betts	(2)

DISTRICT SECRETARIES: Town & Country Work, Roy Anderson; Missions, Earl R. Hoggard; Evangelism, Arthur Cox; Temperance, Bob Evans; Student Work, Rayborn Porter; Golden Cross Director, M. G. Hamilton.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Members Serving With Annuity)

Name	Appointment	Quarterly Conference
O. B. Rogers (5)	Executive Secretary, Town & Country Commission	McKinney — First
Paul O. Cardwell (6)	Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education	Univ. Park-Dallas
Bill H. Weir (1)	Associate Executive Secy.	Caddo Mills
Jarratt Major (1)	Director, Wesley Foundation ETSC	Commerce, First
Eugene Sorley (3)	Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University	Univ. Ch., W. F.

Name	Appointment	Quarterly Conference
James Yarborough (2)	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Rosser-Forestburg
Crandall Hunt (8)	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Ladonia
Charles Posey (7)	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (11)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Wesley-Greenville
David Spradling (9)	Chaplain, U. . Navy	Josephine
William E. Howell (9)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (8)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Whitewright
Tom A. Harris (5)	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Dallas, First
H. E. Houseman (3)	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Univ. Church, Dallas
Aubert F. Tucker (4)	Executive Secretary, TANE	Not Listed
Gerald L. Clore (7)	Director, Goodwill Industries	Preston Hollow

(Conference Members Serving Without Annuity)

Umphrey Lee (21)	Chancellor Emeritus, SMU	Highland Park, Dallas
M. Ward Redus (22)	Professor, SMU	Highland Park, Dallas
William D. Swift (4)	Asst. Dean, SMU	Univ. Park, Dallas
Wallace G. Gray (2)	Instructor, Southwest College	Highland Park, Dalla
Merrimon Cuninggim (7)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	Highland Park
Wesley C. Davis (10)	Prof., Perkins School	Highland Park
Robert E. Elliott (3)	Prof., Perkins School	Highland Park
Charles H. Johnson (4)	Prof., Perkins School	Highland Park
H. Neil McFarland (3)	Prof., Perkins School	Dallas, First
Albert C. Outler (7)	Prof., Perkins School	Dallas, First
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. (4)	Prof., Perkins School	Highland Park
S. Beecher Bennett (21)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (16)	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	St. Luke, Dallas
William D. Franks (3)	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Electria
James N. Swafford (11)	Chaplain, Meth. Hospital	Kessler, Dallas
Bolton Boone (11)	Administrator, Methodist Hospital	Kessler, Dallas
Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (28)	Adm. Assoc., Genl. Bd. of Education, Nashville	Belmont
Walter N. Towner (21)	Dept. of Genl. Church School, Bd of Education, Nashville	West End

Appointed to Attend School

Charles Evans Cole	Yale Divinity School	Not Listed
John Thomas Graves	Edinburgh, Scotland	Not Listed
John Luebke	Inst. of Religion, Houston	Not Listed
Walter Hofheinz	Union Theo. Seminary	Tyler St., Dallas
Lawrence Meredith	Harvard Grad. School	Not Listed
Brown Higginbotham	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Joe Dan Adams	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Charles Ray Peters	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Mitchell Modisett	Columbia	Dallas, Grace
Ferris Baker	Duke	Denton, First
John Earl Taylor	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Patrick E. Green	Perkins School of Theo.	Not Listed
Richard Flack, Jr.	Drew	
Earl Miller	Edinborough, Scotland	Scotland
Don Coke	Perkins School of Theo.	Oak Cliff
Robert Phelps	Perkins School of Theo.	Highland Park
Edwin Silliman	Perkins School of Theo.	Lover's Lane
Bobby Darrell	Perkins School of Theo.	First, Dallas
Jack Dean Gorham	Perkins School of Theo.	Highland Park
Dean Lanning	Union Theo. Seminary	University Park

Deaconess Appointments

Miss Ruby Berkley	Bethlehem Center, Dallas
Miss Darla Brown	Latin American Mission, Dallas
Miss Mabel Whited	Wesley Community Center, Dallas

NORTH TEXAS TRANSFERS

Transferred In

Minister	From Conference	Relation
Neil Winslow	Oklahoma	Elder
David Kittrell	North Carolina	Deacon
Robert May	Mississippi	Elder
A. Jarratt Major	Texas	Deacon
James A. Gatlin	North Arkansas	Deacon
Donald R. Benton	Southwest Texas	Elder
Fred Edgar	New England Southern	Elder
Finis A. Crutchfield	Central Texas	Elder
Elmer C. Carter	Central Texas	Elder
Kenneth Dickson	Central Texas	Elder
Charles Evans Cole	New York East	Deacon
*James Y. Horton	Portland	On Trial
*Wayne Poe Daughterty	West Virginia	On Trial
*Reginald Smith, Jr.	West N. Carolina	On Trial
*Norman Stephenson	West Wisconsin	On Trial

Transferred Out

A. Leonard Miller	California-Arizona	Elder
Barrett Renfro	Texas	Elder
D. Orvil Strong	Texas	Elder
Marshall T. Steel	Little Rock	Elder
William E. Steel	So. California-Arizona	Elder
Richard M. Freeman	Texas	Deacon
*James Y. Horton	Portland	On Trial
*Wayne Paul Daughterty	West Virginia	On Trial
*Reginald Smith, Jr.	West N. Carolina	On Trial
*Norman Stephenson	West Wisconsin	On Trial
William M. Robinson	Texas	On Trial
**Russell Rasmussen	North Indiana	

*Transferred in and out, as indicated for Ordination, as courtesy to other conferences.

**Received and admitted as courtesy, and then transferred to conference indicated.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, May 22, 1958, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

DONALD GLENN COKE
*WAYNE POE DAUGHERTY
JOHN R. FRASER
JAMES ERNEST GARRETT
JACK DEAN GORHAM
PATRICK E. GREEN
JOSEPH RICE HALE
*JAMES Y. HORTON
JAMES NATHANIEL JOHNSON
ROBERT SHAW
RONALD E. MARLOW
EARL HUGO MILLER
ED SILLIMAN
WILLIAM B. SLACK, JR.
*REGINALD SMITH, JR.
*NORMAN STEPHENSON
JOHN EARL TAYLOR
GARY VAN BOENING
CARL ALLEN WILLIAMSON
HAROLD WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW

*Ordination as courtesy to other conferences. (See transfers.)

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

JESSE DOYLE CLANTON
CHARLES COOK
KENNETH M. DICKSON
JAMES MARION GATLIN
JACK MILLER GIBSON
JOHN THOMAS GRAVES
PHILIP EDGAR GRIMMETT, JR.
CHIEF ASHLEY WARDEN
WILLIAM EDWIN GRISHAM
WOODROW KIRBY
JOHN FREMONT LUEBKE
ROBERT CHASE MAY
CLAUDIE JASPER McLEOD
WILLIAM M. ROBINSON
OLIN JOSEPH TUNNEL, JR.
NEIL WINSLOW
EDWIN KING SPARKMAN



Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held In First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 20-May 23, 1958, including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 93rd Annual Session.

Wm C. Martin
Presiding Bishop.

Cicero B. Fielder
Secretary.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by T. Herbert Minga

Bishop Martin and members of the conference, the district superintendents of the North Texas Conference submit the following report for the year 1957-58:

Outstanding in the activities of our conference year has been the "Tell Texas About Christ Campaign," inaugurated by our Bishop Wm. C. Martin and designed to locate and enlist people who should be active in our church. As a result over 27 thousand new prospects were found and over 46 hundred additions made to the membership. We believe that the results of this effort will continue to be manifested in the months ahead.

Total members received during the year were 11,982, of these 4,418 were new accessions. The net gain was 2,575. Baptisms numbered 2,273 adults and 1,811 infants. There were 220 revival meetings held. Additions on profession of faith were reported by 214 charges; some of our churches in rural sections where the population is rapidly decreasing had none, but newly established churches in urban areas where the population is increasing are making rapid strides.

Gain was made in the giving for world service, the amount this year being $264,419, over $8,000 more than last year. The North Texas Conference Advance received $104,466 and the General Advance Special $125,520. There was a marked increase in the amount raised for Alaska College, $44,698, due primarily to a large gift by Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins. Our conference now supports 25 missionaries full time and 31 part time.

The building program of our conference has continued with 17 sanctuaries, 26 educational units, and seven parsonages completed or now under construction; and improvements have been made in 60 additional buildings, bringing the total amount expended for buildings and improvements to $1,146,042. Pastors were paid over a million dollars, the combined salaries being $1,032,703. The total amount raised for all purposes was $7,140,704.

Under the Town and Country Commission 68 churches in our rural areas are now using the highly effective Lord's Acre Plan. Some churches which otherwise would have had to close their doors have been kept operating through this program. Our laymen throughout the conference have been active in conducting every member canvasses in 188 churches. Methodist Men's organizations are effective in 106 churches.

More of our churches are employing directors of education. This year there were 21 employed for full time and 12 for part time. We had 94,351 enrolled in our church schools with an average attendance of 46,633 and 8,719 teachers.

Continuing their inspired work for missions and local church activities, the 11,804 members of the 225 Woman's Societies of Christian Service and 84 Wesleyan Service Guilds secured for their work a total of $180,921.

We report with pleasure the fact that eleven of our young ministers have married during the year. Couples who have established new parsonage families are: Jerry Delleney and Norma June Murray, Robert Bush and Karen Johnston, Willis Alderson and Karis Dell Robinson, Robert McAllister and Dorothy Dudey, George Edgar and De Chaterson, Jerry Bledsoe and Lu Ellen Huff, Kenneth Smith and Tessie Reeves, Bob Rush and Cathy Remington, Tom Graves and Linda Crawford, John Simmons, Jr., and Billie Jean Crenshaw, John Luebke and Wanda Lou Welch.

Many of our ministers' homes have been blessed with new babies. Born this conference year were:

Randy Lynn to Rev. and Mrs. Terry Atkinson
Thomas Ray to Rev. and Mrs. Fred McGee
Harry Stephen to Chaplain and Mrs. Harry Houseman
Robert Timothy to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hunt
Scott Merlin to Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Reily
Bruce Barton to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Avery
Jamie Jay to Rev. and Mrs. Norman Case
Steve Anthony to Rev. and Mrs. William D. Cotton
Victor Zeno to Rev. and Mrs. Buist Wilson
Patricia Ann to Rev. and Mrs. David Rackley
Paul Hudson to Rev. and Mrs. Pat Hudson
Walter Lloyd to Rev. and Mrs. George A. Thompson
Sharon Lee to Rev. and Mrs. John McLean
Denise Gail to Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Oetting
Samuel Lee to Rev. and Mrs. Homer Caldwell
David Blake to Rev. and Mrs. John Brand
Jordon Allison to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Gray
Tommie Sue to Rev. and Mrs. Fred Mooring
Patricia Joy to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Walker
Lydia Joann to Rev. and Mrs. Dulaney Barrett
Leslie Ann to Rev. and Mrs. Lee Bedford
Gordon Miles to Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Casad
Thomas Earl to Rev. and Mrs. Earl Harvey
Dale Wesley to Rev. and Mrs. Dan Leander
Joseph Wayne to Rev. and Mrs. James Manning
Cynthia Sue to Rev. and Mrs. Herman Dycus
Shawn Stephen to Rev. and Mrs. Olin Tunnell
Diana Ruth to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Carter
Martha Ann to Rev. and Mrs. Gene Sorley
Stephen to Rev. and Mrs. Neil Winslow

Our hearts have been saddened by the homegoing of E. L. Silliman, Orville P. Kiker, and J. W. Lindsey, ministers of long service in our conference, and Ozrow Kimerly, an accepted supply. This year, also, our greatly beloved Bishop Charles C. Selecman went to

dwell in the heavenly home. These Ministers' wives passed away during the year: Mrs. J. E. Short, Mrs. George C. French, and Mrs. Joseph D. Thomas. This year the death angel took from our own circle of district superintendents, Polly, the charming and capable wife of Boyd I. DeVore, superintendent of the Sulphur Springs District. We miss her but will always be inspired by her courageous faith.

With gratitude for faithful labors of ministers and laymen and for the untiring leadership of our great and loved Bishop Wm. C. Martin, we give thanks for progress made and seek the guidance of our Heavenly Father for the year to come.

T. HERBERT MINGA
T. LEE MILLER
WESLEY V. HITE
JOHN S. RICE
J. DANIEL BARRON
PHILIP WALKER
HENRY MOOD
BOYD I. DEVORE

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. That the amount apportioned on World Service and Conference Benevolences be the same to each District as last year.
2. That the North Texas Conference Quadrennial Advance be apportioned to each District in the same amount as last year.
3. That the District Superintendents' Fund be apportioned on the same basis as last year, which is based on what the churches paid to this fund in 1955-56.
4. That the Conference Claimants Fund be apportioned to each church on the basis of a 14% increase of that apportioned last year. This is necessary in order to secure the minimum of $21,000 annually which the Board of Pensions estimates is required.

Allocations to Districts

In figuring the allocations to Districts we have, as in the past, included General and Jurisdictional Administrative expenses with the askings for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Also the apportionment for the expense of the Annual Conference Session are added, as shown in the second column.

District	WS & CB	Conf. Expense	Total	Conference Advance
Dallas, Northeast	$91,614	$500	$92,114	$33,000
Dallas, Southwest	33,187	260	33,447	17,322
Denton	20,673	130	20,803	8,817
Greenville	18,392	100	18,492	7,559
Paris	18,111	100	18,211	7,052
Sherman-McKinney	20,272	130	20,402	8,718
Sulphur Springs	13,289	90	13,379	5,996
Wichita Falls	34,925	190	35,115	11,588

BUDGET FOR 1958-59

A.	GENERAL BENEVOLENCES		
1.	World Service	$120,000	
2.	General Administration Fund	9,624	
3.	Jurisdictional Expense	6,778	
			$136,402
B.	CONFERENCE BENEVELONCES		
1.	Board of Education	$ 18,814	
2.	Camp Bridgeport	3,900	
3.	Schools and Colleges	17,115	
	SMU $1,400; Perkins 1,400; Sauthwestern $1,800; TWC $1,800; Commerce $2,500; Denton $2,000; Midwestern $2,500; State Program $3,715)		
4.	Board of Evangelism	1,500	
5.	Board of Lay Activities	2,500	
6.	Board of Ministerial Training	1,750	
7.	Board of Missions	20,000	
8.	Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000	
9.	Town and Country Commission	8,550	
10.	Board of Publication	2,944	
11.	Board of Temperance	1,500	
12.	Christian Vocations	300	
13.	Board of Hospitals and Homes	350	
14.	Board of Deaconesses	150	
15.	Commission Social & Economic Relations	300	
16.	Hospital Insurance	5,238	
17.	Television, Radio & Film Commission	500	
18.	Lydia Patterson Institute	500	
			$105,011
C.	OTHER EXPENSES		
1.	Minute Fund	$ 2,450	
2.	Conference Secretary	300	
3.	Conference Treasurer	3,600	
4.	Conference Treasurer Expense	1,500	
5.	Area Office Expense	1,325	
6.	Commission on World Service	100	

7.	Texas Planning Commission	400	
8.	Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534	
9.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619	
10.	Texas Council of Churches	3,000	$ 23,828
	Total Budget		$266,141

It should be pointed out that this total budget represents some $16,000 more than the amount being apportioned to the Districts and about $3,500 more than was given by the churches for WS and CB in 1957-58. This means, of course, that unless the giving for WS and CB increases by at least this much in 1958-59, then the budget for 1959-60 will have to be decreased and some boards will receive less funds for operation during that year.

Contingency Fund

The churches paid $12,000 more than they were apportioned for WS and CB in 1957-58. The Conference Boards have returned considerable unused funds to the treasurer. We have a cash balance of $20,770,46 in the Contingency Fund in addition to the $37,000 in Government Bonds.

We recommend the following non-recurring items to be paid out of the Contingency Fund:

1.	Committee on Urban Work	$ 350	
2.	Car, Board of Education	2,071	
3.	Furnishings for Area Office	362	
4.	Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc., for building purchase	2,000	
5.	Television, Radio and Film Comm.	8,500	
6.	Board of Missions (from return of funds for project allocated during 1957-58 but unbegun	3,500	
			$16,783

This leaves an operating balance of $3,997,46 in the Contingency Fund.

District Superintendents' Fund

We recommend that the salaries of the District Suptrintendents be increased by an amount of $400 each so that the two Dallas District Superintendents receive $10,000 total each for salary and expens eand the Superintendents of Districts outside of Dallas County will receive a total of $9,400 each for salary and expense.

Procedure for Next Year

1. The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Trasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the close of the session of Annual Conference.
2. Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of the funds.
3. No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.
4. All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference.
5. Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

With the consent of the Cabinet the World Service Commission has set the following dates for final check-up by districts for the Conference Year 1958-59 and the Conference Treasurer's Books for that District will be closed as of the check-up date.

Sulphur Springs	May 4	Denton	May 11
Paris	May 6	Wichita Falls	May 12
Greenville	May 8	Dallas, N.E.	May 13
Sherman-McKinney	May 9	Dallas, S.W.	May 14

Concerning Special Days

We approve the following special days:
The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas Methodist College Day

Treasurer's Bond

The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America (home offices—Seattle 5, Washington; local offices—Ellington Bush Agency, 2831 Lee Street, Greenville, Texas).

This Bond covers all Treasurers and Secretaries for a minimum of $15,000.00 and the following for the amounts shown:

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Pensions	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	20,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	20,000.00

Tom Shipp, Chairman Stone Risinger, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1957 to June 1, 1958

INCOME:		
World Service	$ 264,042.05	
Episcopal Fund	21,533.20	
Conference Board of Pensions	148,258.10	
District Superintendent's Fund	66,637.59	
North Texas Conference Advance	104,666.68	
General Advance	87,655.05	
Special Accounts	200,452.10	
Board of Missions	4.56	
Minute Fund	2,951.02	
Board of Evangelism	321.60	
Social and Economic Relations and World Peace	215.63	
Christian Vocation	85.00	
Chartered Fund Dividend	160.00	
Town and Country Commission	0.23	
Nannie F. Beene Trust Fund	434.86	
Pension Endowment Committee	400.00	
Texas Planning Commission	300.00	
Board of Temperance	445.75	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	335.20	
Board of Deaconesses	105.51	
Minimum Salary Commission	11,046.55	
Contingency Fund Surplus 1956-57	23,434.90	
Conference Benevolences Surplus 1956-57	123,761.00	
District Superintendent's Surplus 1956-57	39,786.76	
Interest from Savings & Loan Association	1,050.00	
Interest from Time Certificate Deposit	600.00	
Total Income	$1,097,783.34	$1,097,783.34

DISBURSEMENTS:	
World Service	$ 114,500.00
General Administration	9,624.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	6,778.00
Board of Education	36,229.00
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,500.00
Board of Missions	20,000.00
Commission on Minimum Salary	20,000.00
Town and Country Commission	8,550.00
Board of Publications	2,944.00
Board of Temperance	1,800.00
Christian Vocation	300.00
Pension Endowment	200.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	175.00
Board of Deaconesses	200.00
Social and Economic Relations and World Peace	150.00
Hospital Insurance	4,000.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Minute Fund	2,450.00
Conference Secretary	300.00
Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00
Conference Treasurer's Expenses	1,500.00
Area Office Expense	1,060.00
Commission on World Service and Finance	36.15
Texas Planning Commission	300.00
Texas Stewardship Campaign	3,534.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,619.00
Texas Council of Churches	3,000.00
Expenses of Annual Conference Session	1,500.00
General Advance	84,591.28
Department of Spanish Speaking and Indian Work	3,063.77
Episcopal Fund	21,533.20

Conference Board of Pensions	148,258.10	
Perkins School of Theology Endowed Scholarships	26,166.67	
Methodist Hospital Building Program	26,166.67	
North Texas Conference Superannuate Endowment	26,166.67	
Lake Bridgeport Improvements	13,083.34	
Wesley Foundation	13,083.33	
District Superintendents' Salaries	73,200.00	
Tell Texas Fund	4,248.15	
World Friendship Book	117.68	
Perkins School of Theology	1,500.00	
Texas Alcoholic Narcotic Education	812.45	
Methodist Student Movement S.M.U.	1,700.00	
Bishop Paul Martin's Building Fund	24.00	
Methodist Hospital Building Fund	25.00	
Special Offerings	106.00	
T.V. Ministry	203.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	85.59	
Week of Dedication	8,585.66	
World Communion Sunday	7,910.45	
Methodist Student Day	2,274.65	
Race Relation Day	5,421.09	
Church School Day	6,269.28	
Texas Methodist Colleges	51,333.36	
Wesley Foundation	12,700.04	
Golden Cross	23,338.33	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	8,381.42	
Methodist Home, Waco, Texas	50,672.03	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	14,743.92	
Conference Board of Pensions from Contingency Fund	297.43	
General Advance from Contingency Fund	217.43	
General Expenses of North Texas Conference	1,366.15	
Audit Nelson and Nelson	400.00	
Social and Economic Relations and World Peace (Extra)	200.00	
NON-RECURRING ITEMS:		
Mt. Sequoyah	3,698.00	
Inter-Racial Conference	658.00	
Board of Education	1,000.00	
Television, Radio and Film Commission	15,000.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 914,451.29	$ 914,451.29
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas		
Conference Benevolences Fund	$ 132,553.90	
District Superintendent's Fund	14,274.35	
Contingency Fund	16,503.80	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	20,000.00	
Total Assets	183,332.05	$ 183,332.05
Total Assets and Disbursements		$1,097,783.34

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
May 19, 1958

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
North Texas Conference
Farmersville, Texas

Dear Sir:

This is to certify that we hold the following described bonds for safe keeping for The North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

$37,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bonds, 2½% 1967-72 with June 15, 1957 coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 inclusive	(3)	$30,000.00
Bond No. 125484	(1)	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 and 59	(2)	2,000.00
Total		$37,000.00

Yours very truly,
First National Bank
O. E. Carlisle, President

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED MINUTES

Membership

Total membership last year	132,789	
Received on profession of faith	3,882	
Received by transfer and otherwise	6,740	
Received from other denominations	1,301	
Total removed	9,148	
Present total membership	135,564	Gain 3,775
Barren charges	20	

Church Schools			
Number of church schools	380		
Total enrollment	102,188		
Average attendance at Sunday school	50,661		
Woman's Society of Christian Service			
Number of societies	262		
Membership	17,900		
Spent for local work	124,792		
Amount sent Conference Treasurer	127,372		
Methodist Men			
Number of chartered groups	113		
Membership	5,988		
Number "Together" subscriptions	12,751		
Number of organized churches	385	Gain	11
Financial			
Paid on buildings and improvements	$1,142,043		
World Service (Apportioned 257,395)	264,041	Gain	7,527
General Advance Special	123,932		
Conference Advance Special	104,520		
Week of Dedication	8,764		
Fellowship of Suffering	7,920		
Wesley Foundation	19,266		
Alaska College	44,778		
District Missions and Church Extension	103,027		
Other Benevolences	259,073		
Grand total	$7,518,074		

Walter R. Zimmerman

THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 1

The report of the Administrative Council is in the form of a summary of the **Quadrennial program** of the Methodist Church which began in the period of 1944-1948, was continued in 1948-1952 and in 1952, as the 'Advance for Christ and His Church,' was written into the law of the Discipline, thereby making it a continuing institution in the church.

From the 1956 'discipline' of the Methodist Church —

"**The long-range objectives** of the Methodist Church are to be found in the way, the truth, and the life of our blessed Lord and in the subsequent revelation of God's will in the New Testament and in the spirit and practice of the early church. **More specifically** these objectives are set forth in the Disciplinary **statements of purpose** of the respective boards and commissions of the church. For instance, the Board of Missions declared its long-range objective to be — 'to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Savior, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into churches; to enlist them in the building of the Kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote world Christian fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ'." (Par. 1166)

"The strategy that has undergirded our successive quadrennial programs (is that) — By selecting from time to time a particular need and challenge within the church's total program and for a period interpreting it to our people and calling them to rally to its support we lift that particular interest to a new plane of effectiveness and continue its larger service after the special emphasis is ended. . . ." At the session in 1956, the North Texas Conference entered into a comprehensive program which directed the churches to a four year period of self-study and improvement, to a more adequate support of our institutions of higher education and to a greater interest in the responsibilities within the North Texas Conference. The schedule which was adopted pledged special financial assistance to 5 areas of concern:

1. For Perkins School of Theology (Scholarships) $100,000.00
2. For the Methodist Hospital Building Program $100,000.00
3. For Superannuate Endowment $100,000.00
4. Lake Bridgeport Improvements ..... $ 50,000.00
5. For Wesley Foundation requirements ..... $ 50,000.00

On the opening day of this Annual Conference of 1958, the treasurer's records will show that of this $400,000.00 figure $210,011.00 has been credited to the churches of the Conference. 52+% of the total amount has been raised. The Administrative Council commends the membership of the churches and their pastors for this creditable and highly commendable response to the challenge of this quadrennial goal. While the report indicates the response of the Annual Conference we are mindful that the results are due to a positive dedication of the lives and resources of the membership of the local churches that comprise the several districts of the Conference. There is evidence of an increasing awareness of what it means to be a Christian and to accept the Stewardship with which Christians are entrusted.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In the report of the Conference Commission on Education will be seen the progress of the Church in the support of the Christian Higher Education program and the influence which is brought to bear to "bind our institutions of learning to the church, to lead our schools and colleges to a thorough commitment to Christian standards and ideas, and to lead the church in an effort to undergird them with (more) adequate moral and financial support."

We would remind the Conference that the accepted goal of $1 per member in support of the Higher Education program and 30c per member to the Wesley Foundation work is a

continuing responsibility. In the year 1957-1958 $51,334.00 has been contributed to the college support and $19,266.00 to the Wesley Foundation. In the Journal of 1957 the North Texas Conference reported a total membership of 132,897; from this figure can be seen the progress thus far made and the requirements to reach the full commitment.

As we come to the second half of the quadrennium it is greatly to be desired that we enter this period with an eagerness of spirit which will indicate an awareness of the joy which shall come in the realization of the high challenge of faithfulness to Christ and His Church. In the continuing local church emphasis the Reverend J. Daniel Barron and the committee will give leadership and assistance to every cause which commands our attention and to every church in need of special counsel. Dr. Joseph Quillian and the Committee on Christian Higher Education will continue their direction of this phase of the Conference effort and together we pray that under divine guidance the North Texas Conference shall bring to worthy consummation the tasks to which are committed in Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Edward R. Barcus, Jr., Chairman Carl Keightley, Secretary

MINIMUM SALARY

We recommend the following:

1. That the scale of payment shall be:
   $2,700 for the pastor in Full Connection in the North Texas Conference who gives full time
   $2,400 for the pastor in Full Connection in the North Texas Conference who is also a student or does not give full time
   For Supply Pastor giving Full Time —
   $2,400 for the pastor who has served 5 years in the North Texas Conference
   $2,100 for the pastor who has served less than 5 years in the North Texas Conference
   For the Student on trial or Student Approved Supply Pastor not giving full time —
   $2,200 for the resident pastor whose wife does not work outside the charge
   $2,000 for the non-resident married pastor who gives 3 nights a week to his charge
   $1,800 for the single student pastor who gives 3 nights a week to his charge
   $1,600 for the non-resident pastor who goes out only on Sunday
   $ 200 shall be deducted from each of the above should the pastor not give full time 3 months of the year on his charge
2. Retired Pastors shall not be eligible for Minimum Salary.
3. No charge shall be eligible for Minimum Salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by his charge.
4. No charge or pastor shall receive in excess of $600 per conference year from Minimum Salary.
5. For a charge to receive full Minimum Salary aid, it must have a minimum of 125 members.
6. Pastors receiving Minimum Salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge not to exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.
7. No station shall receive Minimum Salary.
8. Pastors should inform churches and Official Boards by preaching and other means, the program of the Minimum Salary, of Stewardship of money, talents, and in rural areas bring information of the Lord's Acre Program.
9. Charges to receive minimum salary in a subsequent year should follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.
10. Exception in the application of these rules may be amended in special cases approved by a majority of the cabinet and a majority vote of the Minimum Salary Commission.

Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman Elden Traster, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

LAKE BRIDGEPORT METHODIST CAMP

Our one hundred and forty-two acre camp-site at Lake Bridgeport continues to furnish the most effective facilities for the training of our juniors and youth. This year we will have two camps for juniors, seven for intermediates and two for seniors and older youth. In addition, four short-term camps will be held for young adults and numerous ones for all ages on district, subdistrict and local church basis.

The second annual Church School Administrators' Conference will be held at Lake Bridgeport on May 31 and June 1. The first one, held last summer, proved to be a most helpful training enterprise.

CHILDREN, YOUTH AND ADULTS

One hundred and sixty-three Vacation Church Schools were reported this year, with 13,011 children enrolled. Vacation Church School workshops and institutes have been held in each of the districts. The six workshops of the Dallas Districts, which also serve to train teams for other districts, had an enrollment of 647 workers. We continue to urge every church in the conference to conduct a Vacation Church School — and to report such to the conference office.

Young people of 134 churches have contributed $13,182.45 to the Methodist Youth Fund this year — and contributions were still coming in after this report was compiled. We shall have a generation of young Methodists who are enthusiastic about missions, if the adult leaders will encourage our young people to support this youth missionary special. In these days of much concern about "juvenile delinquency" we appeal to the adult leaders to furnish full co-operation with The Methodist Church's program of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Each district, under the leadership of the District Director of Adult Work, is planning a series of training meetings for those responsible for adult work in the local church. Those that have already been held were received with enthusiasm. We still urge local churches to give more adequate ministry to the older adults.

We are grateful for the devoted volunteer workers, without whom the educational work of the local church, subdistrict, district and conference could not be carried on.

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

Sixty-one accredited schools for Christian workers have been held this year, with a total enrollment of 4,284. Numerous schools and other training enterprises have been held on a non-accredited basis.

A growing number of churches are establishing continuous plans for enlistment and training of workers. We deem this to be a vital concern for local churches. The staff of the Conference Board of Education is eager to help churches set up a continuing program of enlistment and training.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The most recent General Conference provided for the certification of Ministers of Music by the Conference Board of Education under standards developed by the General Board of Education. We have six certified Ministers of Music in North Texas, with others making application for such status.

The certification of Directors of Education, provided by the General Conference of 1952, has been so significant that now churches are requesting certified directors. This status normally reveals the academic and experience background of the individual.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Conference Board of Education has worked closely with the Committee on Christian Higher Education to present the quadrennial emphasis on Christian Higher Education. Since the quardennium is more than half gone, we urge local churches to take seriously this great challenge while the entire Methodist Church has it in mind and heart. It is especially urgent in these days when powerful forces are fighting for the control of the minds of men.

One has but to work closely with a Methodist Student Movement in one of our church colleges or with the Wesley Foundation in a state or private college to realize how desperately the church's ministry to students needs the full support of the church.

LOOKING FORWARD

Several events have been planned for the coming year that should prove to be very significant for Christian education.

March, 1958, to March, 1959, has been designated by The Methodist Church as "the year of greater expansion." We are charged with the responsibility of (1) organizing new church schools, (2) reopening abandoned church schools, and (3) giving assistance to church schools in deteriorating areas. Individuals are challenged to a deeper consecration of (1) time spent in the local church, (2) talents gladly devoted to Kingdom service, and (3) possession dedicated to God and His Cause.

March, 1959 to March, 1960, has been designated "a year of enlistment." This emphasis calls for (1) increase in church school membership, (2) membership classes for all ages, (3) church school evangelism, (4) enlistment and training of church school workers, and (5) Christian vocations conferences. Let the church schools begin planning and organizing their forces now for this great year of "enlistment."

Next spring, at Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp, the Conference Board of Education will co-operate with the Department of Family Life of the General Board of Education in a retreat for engaged couples at which time the engaged couples will be confronted with the Christian implications of married relationships. This will be the first time such a retreat has been conducted by our church and will be of an experimental nature with the possibility of its becoming a recommended pattern of training.

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

Report No. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Schools and Colleges
  See Special Appointments
Student Work
  Director, Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, Eugene Sorley
General Board of Education
  Department of General Church School Work, Walter Towner
  Administrative Associate, Editorial Division, Walter N. Vernon
Conference Staff
  Executive Secretary, Paul O. Cardwell
  Associate Secretary (with special responsibilities in youth work), Bill H. Weir
  Director of Adult Work, Fred F. Adams
  Director of Intermediate Work, Neyland Hester
  Director of Children's Work, Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell
Trustees of Church Institutions
  See Committees

Earl R. Hoggard, President Bob Evans, Secretary

Report No. 3

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTORS

CERTIFIED: Raymond Franklin Butts, Audrey M. Clark, Alita Logan Phelps (Mrs. Robert I.), David Orval Strong.

RENEWED: Estelle Blanton Barber, Sam C. Bishop, Barbara Conklin Boley, Virginia H. Brecheisen, Mrs. Kenneth M. Dickson, Ira C. Kiker, Juanita Logan (Mrs. A. H.), Mrs. G. W. Newberry, Raybon Wilson Porter, M. Russell Regan, L. F. Sensabaugh, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Olive Smith, Leland C. Spurrier, Merle G. Weaver, Neil C. Winslow.

TRANSFERRED IN: Samuel C. Bishop, from Mississippi; Opal Rogers, from Louisiana; Merle G. Weaver, from Southwest Texas; Neil C. Winslow, from Oklahoma.
TRANSFERRED OUT: Maurice Edens, to Southwest Texas; Mrs. Helen G. Harris, to Texas; Patricia Kyle, to North Indiana; A. Leonard Miller, to Southern California.
DISCONTINUED: Maye W. Bell, Calloway S. Crews, William S. Grubbs, Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson, Mrs. Will Light Nash, Opal Rogers.
PRESENT ROSTER: Estelle Blanton Barber, First, Dallas; Raymond Franklin Butts, Pleasant Mound, Dallas; Sam C. Bishop, First, Denton; Barbara Conklin Boley; Virginia H. Brecheisen; Audrey M. Clark, Casa Linda, Dallas; Mrs. Kenneth M. Dickson, Highland Park, Dallas; Ira C. Kiker (Retired); Juanita Logan (Mrs. A. H.), First, Electra; Mrs. G. W. Newberry, N. T. Conf. Bd. of Ed., Dallas; Alita Logan Phelps (Mrs. Robert I.), First, Garland; Raybon Wilson Porter, First, Wichita Falls; M. Russell Regan, Oak Cliff, Dallas; L. F. Sensabaugh; Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Oak Lawn, Dallas; Olive Smith, Lovers Lane, Dallas; Leland C. Spurrier, Larger Paris, Commerce; David Orval Strong, University Park, Dallas; Merle G. Weaver, Lovers Lane, Dallas; Neil C. Winslow, First, Wichita Falls.

MUSICAL DIRECTORS

CERTIFIED: LeRoy Richard Brister, Mrs. Jean Kilgore Facka, Charles E. Patterson.
RENEWED: Ray Davidson, Jr., John M. Hawkins, Roy E. Johnson, Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, Robert E. Scoggin, Dr. Federal Lee Whittlesey.
TRANSFERRED IN: Roy E. Johnson, from Northwest Texas; Mrs. Roy E. Johnson, from Northwest Texas.
TRANSFERRED OUT: None.
DISCONTINUED: None.
PRESENT ROSTER: LeRoy Richard Brister, Aldersgate, Dallas; Ray Davidson, Jr., First, Wichita Falls; Mrs. Jean Kilgore Facka, First, Lancaster; John M. Hawkins, First, Garland; Roy E. Johnson; Mrs. Roy E. Johnson; Charles E. Patterson, Casa Linda, Dallas; Robert E. Scoggin, University Park, Dallas; Dr. Federal Lee Whittlesey, Highland Park, Dallas.

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

We are happy to be able to report on the following activities in the Town and Country churches across the North Texas Conference.

There is an increasing number of new church buildings, educational buildings and other facilities, with various other improvements. The intensive emphasis upon Christian Stewardship education and cultivation by the Board of Lay Activities has encouraged the use of the Every Member Financial Canvass, tithing and pledging. The Roy Farrow plan has provided enthusiasm, inspiration and organization for doing a magnificent job in many churches. Vocational giving through the Lord's Hour, Lord's Acre, Lord's Herd and other "First-fruit" plans has helped many more town and country churches.

There is an increasing interest on the part of large and small church congregations in the close-knit co-operative working fellowship through Group Ministry and Larger Parish plans.

A number of districts have had Area Institutes where a dozen church congregations have been brought together to study the responsibility and function of the Commission on Stewardship and Finance. At these Area Institutes, the proven ways of teaching Stewardship are studied. Many pastors have said, "This is the most profitable meeting we have ever attended. Our people begin to sense that they are a definite part of a great fellowship in Christ, and that others have their interest close at heart."

Also, many church congregations in our Conference have known for the first time what it means to have worship services every Sunday morning in the year. Laymen are "Witnessing" before the people in a wonderful way. County-seat and principal town churches are more than willing for their laymen to go out and witness. One city pastor said, "I wish all my laymen would go out and witness, for those who have gone out have come back 'on fire' and it is affecting the whole of our church."

Conference leaders from the various Boards and Agencies have been a great inspiration as they have given of time and talents to serve the cause of the town and country church.

The "Parish Week" sponsored by Southern Methodist University has done a splendid job in making all of us aware of the possibilities in working and sharing in group activities.

We express our thanks to Bishop William C. Martin for the inspiration and encouragement he has given to all of us, and to the District Superintendents we are grateful for cooperation and leadership.

We wish to thank the Woman's Society of Christian Service for its support of Rural Workers in two of the counties of the Conference.

Studies are being made that are of interest regarding the future work of the Town & Country Commission in the North Texas Conference.

The problem of "SHORTAGE OF MINISTERS" is a problem we need to be made aware of: There are several answers — one being the increased use of laymen, witnessing in the pulpits, going out to smaller country churches to conduct worship services.

Another partial solution to the "Shortage of Ministers" is the matter of providing an operative LARGER PARISH PLAN. This is a plan whereby a principal Town and Country Church agrees to support a Parish area by sharing its minister, facilities, resources and equipment with a number of churches adjoining its immediate area. The Town pastor serves in a supervisory capacity with the student and supply pastors or other pastors in the immediate area. The program of the churches is planned by a Council composed of representatives from all the churches in the parish. This experience has proven invaluable to young student and supply pastors, and through the counsel and supervision of the seasoned minister they have been able to avoid costly mistakes that would have destroyed their confidence in themselves and hindered the progress of the Church.

Another solution is in the GROUP MINISTRY PLAN. In this plan, all the churches of a County or natural area meet together and form an area council. Representatives from each local church make up the County or Area council. Regular meetings are held for planning and discussion of individual church problems. The various talents of ministers and laymen are

shared across the area. Generally, all churches in the area are proivded regular services each Sunday by lay speakers if they do not have a regular pastor.

There is a need for co-operative effort as we seek to answer the problems that face the small town and country church.

1. A thorough study of the findings as revealed through the Religious Census sponsored by the "Tell Texas About Christ" program as pertaining to prospective members for the Methodist Church.
2. That in view of the growing shortage of ministers and the number of small station churches giving inadequate support for a full-time resident pastor, serious consideration be given to the increasing of the pastoral load by including one adjoining church community to the town-station church ministry, or the grouping of churches in a limited natural area so as to provide an adequate support for the pastor, that he might apply himself to a full-time effective resident ministry of leadership and cultivation.
3. That attention be called to Chapter VI, Paragraph 2030 of the Appendix in the Discipline pertaining to Miscellaneous Resolutions and Recommendations by the last General Conference regarding Group Ministry and Larger Parish areas.
4. That this Annual Conference support the action taken by the State-wide planning Commission in regard to investing in Southern Methodist University the authority to set up a State-wide program of Rural Church Achievement and Recognition with structural principles comparable to that of Emory University, and that Rev. Marvin T. Judy of Perkins School of Theology be appointed to represent the Methodist Church at the Texas A & M College in the Interdenominational Rural Conference on June 23-25, 1958.

That each District send at least one rural pastor to this Conference.

5. That this Annual Conference grant an additional sum of $600.00 to be added to the Town & Country Commission budget as a non-recurring item for the expense of a delegation to the 1959 National Town and Country Conference; that this sum be granted at this Conference to enable the planning for a delegation. Next year's budget would thus be $8,500.00 plus $600.00, or $9,150.00.
6. That Bishop William C. Martin appoint Reverend O. B. Rogers as Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission of the North Texas Conference for the Conference year, 1958-1959.

Bob Evans, Chairman O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS AND WORLD PEACE

A year ago, this Conference gave its approval to the basic constitution of the board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace, as the official agency of this Conference for promoting study and action in the areas of social and economic concern. The Board has two main functions: first, to implement, within our Conference, the programs and pronouncements of The Methodist Church on social questions, and, second, to address the social conscience of the Christians in our churches, calling them to responsible action before God in the practical decisions which confront men in their life together, in family, community, state, nation and the family of nations.

In our effort to serve these aims, we are mindful of three basic guidelines. The first is the plain imperatives of the New Testament that Christian faith must issue in ethical action — that the love of God and neighbor involves us in the good causes of social righteousness and peace. A second norm for us is the Methodist tradition itself, which from Wesley's time to our own has stressed the dynamic relation between faith in Jesus Christ and the Christian determination to bring the whole range of human life into positive conformity with the righteous will of God. The third canon of our social concern is derived from our actual situation as Christian citizens, in a time of great urgency and hope. If we are to give authentic witness to the grace we have received from God in Christ, we must show forth the truth and power of the Christian answer to the problems which beset us and our fellow-men, in society, in business and in the political order, both at home and abroad. In all of these great issues, The Methodist Church has a record of vigorous and courageous leadership. It is our business, as Methodist Christians, to become more fully aware of the Church's position and to address ourselves to the problems of applied Christianity in the light of our Methodist heritage.

During the past year, your Board of Social and Economic Relations and World Peace has worked, as best it could, at the job of education and promotion. We have noted, with satisfaction, a notable increase in the number of Commissions on Social and Economic Relations in the churches of the Conference and we have cooperated with these wherever possible.

North Texas Conference as to speak to them and through them, to those in our communities who shape and decide matters of public policy. Our basic aim is to stir the Christian conscience to prayerful study and to conscientious social action in the light of the Christian Gospel.

We think it important for all Methodist Christians to be reminded of our distinctive charter for this enterprise. It is, of course, in The General Rules themselves (The Discipline, 1956, Paragraphs 91-98). Each of the three Rules has the same evangelical preface: "It is therefore expected of all who continue (in the membership of The Methodist Church) that they shall continue to evidence their desire of salvation by doing, etc." The examples of Christian "doing" which Wesley gave deal explicitly with those social and economic issues which were urgent and relevant at the time of their formulation: the prohibition of profanity, sabbath-breaking, the liquor traffic, slaveholding, tax violations, usury, bad citizenship and the like; the exhortation to charity and the struggle for justice and the life of good citizenship. Modern Methodists would do well to consider how they might keep these Rules and, at the same time, up-date their examples: "By doing no harm, by avoiding evil of every kind, especially that which is most generally practiced, such as: social injustice, racial discrimination, economic greed, political corruption, public immorality, neglect of family responsibilities, indifference to human need, etc., etc., etc."

The social responsibility of Christians to study, think, pray and act in these matters — in grateful response to God's gracious gift of mercy and love in Christ Jesus — applies to all who profess and call themselves Christian. The work of our Conference Board is to aid this process. We can achieve no more than the awakened and faithful consciences of ministers and laymen are determined to achieve. To this end, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the ministers of our Conference shall take to heart the need and the importance of the prophetic ministry — in preaching, teaching and pastoral care — in the light of the Biblical ethic and the Methodist tradition.

2. That each local church should be encouraged to organize and support a Commission on Social and Economic Relations, along the lines laid out in the **Local Church Booklets**, No. 5: "Social Concerns." That every local church Commission on Social and Economic Relations send a representative to a series of Inter-Board Schools to be held in every district of this Conference during September 22 through October 2 of this year.

3. We call attention to forthcoming materials in our Methodist Church School literature dealing with various areas of social concern for the different age groups. Dr. Walter Vernon, Administrative Associate Editor of the Editorial Division of the General Board of Education, and a member of our Board, has provided us with a prospectus of the units of study in our church school literature for the coming year which deal specifically with problems of social and economic concern, and we propose to distribute this to all our pastors and chairmen of local church commissions. In particular, we recommend the magazine **Social Action** as an important resource for local church study groups.

4. In the area of interracial cooperation, we call attention to several important pronouncements which have been issued in recent months:

a. The statement on Public School Integration by The General Board of Social and Economic Relations (September 26, 1957).

b. The statements by Protestant ministers in Atlanta, Houston, Dallas.

c. The official statements of fifteen plenary church bodies in Texas, collected and published by the Texas Council of Churches.

Copies of all these are available to all who are interested.

We recommend the procedure of interdenominational consultation and study among ministers and laymen as an effective way of mobilizing and guiding Christian consciences in practical action in local situations.

5. In recent weeks, we have taken cognizance of an unwarranted and unjust attack upon our Southern Methodist University from those who either misunderstand or despise the mission of a community of critical learning and inquiry. We believe that academic freedom, properly understood, belongs to the very nature of the Christian university and we deplore all efforts to stultify that freedom by false accusations and threats of reprisal. Our confidence, and pride, in the integrity and vision of the administration of S.M.U. remain firm and positive.

6. We recommend that this Annual Conference cooperate in the Jurisdictional Leadership Conference to be held at Mt. Sequoyah, July 8-11, 1958, and that we follow with interest the First National Conference of The Methodist Church on Industrial Relations to be held in Cincinnati, Ohio, from October 30 to November 1 of this year.

God's gift of grace in Christ Jesus lays a total claim on the whole of human life and society. To be a Christian, then, is not merely to believe and not merely to receive, but also to do and to live — "to love others as we ourselves have been loved." The Christian may often be in doubt as to the exact course of action required of him and of his Church in actual, concrete situations. But he can always be certain of the rule of his action.

Albert C. Outler, Chairman W. A. Holmes, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

We present this report with this conviction: that every intelligent person knows that alcohol however taken into the body is a depressant, narcotic drug, and as Christians and Methodists we are opposed to the manufacture, sale, and use of that which destroys human personality and wrecks American homes. Every day in Texas our highways are cluttered with the wreckage of automobiles destroyed by drunken drivers. Our highways are stained with blood, because we citizens of Texas have failed to act in the controlling of this monster that is running wild on Texas highways.

We hereby petition the Legislature of the State of Texas to so change the election laws relating to the sale of all alcoholic beverages that there can be but one local option election called within a twelve month period of time in any given county, precinct, or municipality. The present laws are entirely unfair in that they permit a number of elections each year. They are so written that they are entirely on the side of the liquor forces, and we make our protest against these unfair laws.

We further petition the Legislature to pass a law banning all alcoholic beverage sales on Sunday

We also petition the Legislature that in the interest of public safety that liquor stores or liquor outlets be closed at 10:00 P.M. every day with no Sunday sales allowed.

We furthermore suggest that laws be passed limiting the number of liquor stores or liquor outlets according to the population of the cities, towns, or counties, with not more than one outlet per thousand population. (At present there is one outlet for every 256 persons in Dallas County, approximately.)

The best information coming to your Board of Temperance reveals that there is a well organized plan to bring into Texas Parimutuel Betting on horse racing; therefore, we wish to warn the people of the State of Texas against this effort to bring into our State the evils that follow horse race gambling. The daily press has informed us that a number of very wealthy men have banded together to force this evil upon the people of Texas. Wherever parimutuel betting is made legal, these results seem always certain to follow:

1. There is a moral degradation which sweeps the community.
2. The very worst gambling elements flock to the race tracks and the surrounding communities.
3. Business men find that the mania for gambling strikes a blow at all legitimate business and the loss to business in cities like Dallas, Fort Worth, and Houston would run into millions of dollars.

NATIONAL LEGISLATION:

Recently Committee hearings in the Senate on S. 582, the Langer Bill, to ban inter-state beverage alcohol advertising were held in our National Capitol. Every Conference member and friend of the cause of righteousness is urged to write, phone, or wire Senator Ralph Yarborough of this Committee urging that he work in behalf of this measure so long desired by the Church groups of the Nation.

TEXAS LEGISLATION:

Attention is hereby called to the copy of "Legislative Information from TANE." This pamphlet contains actual votes of House and Senate members of the Texas Legislature and the actions of the Governor in the 55th Texas Legislature (1957). On the inside back pages of this folder is listed for your information 4 bills which have been drawn by an outstanding Texas Legislator to be introduced and worked for in the next year's legislative session. Each candidate running for the Texas Senate or House needs to be processed to get his support before he is elected for these betterment measures.

SUPPORT OF TANE:

We again urge each and every Church to cooperate with our inter-church State organization, Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc.

We recommend to the Conference that we accept our prorata share of the $10,000 being requested of the Methodist Church in Texas toward the securing of TANE's State Headquarters Building here in Dallas.

METHODIST COMMITMENT SUNDAY:

We urge the continued observances of each local Church of the Methodist Commitment Sunday.

REQUESTS:

Your Conference Board requests an appropriation for its work from the World Service Commission of $1,500.00.

Lewis Stuckey, Chairman W. O. Bucy, Secretary

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMITTEE

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE & ACCIDENT INSURANCE:

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co. 5-21-57	$ 4,618.79
On Deposit — Republic National Bank 5-21-57	500.00
Collected from Ministers & Churches	13,616.97
Dividends Received — Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	8,295.00
Interest Received — U.S. Government Bonds	670.00
Interest Received — Savings & Loan Associations	651.57
Total Funds to Account for	$ 28,352.33

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Active Men	$ 12,576.12
Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. — Retired Men	876.48
Purchase of Shares in Savings & Loan Associations	9,000.00
Expenses	75.20
Transferred to Hospitalization Insurance Group	25.20
On Deposit — American Bank & Trust Co. 5-19-58	5,634.44
On Deposit — Republic National Bank 5-19-58	164.89
Total Funds Accounted for	$ 28,352.33

GENERAL INFORMATION

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS:

Ministers (23)	$ 410.20
Churches (13)	292.66
Total Amount Delinquent	$ 702.86
AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE	$577,000
ADDITIONAL DOUBLE INDEMNITY PROVISION	$542,000
NUMBER OF MINISTERS INSURED AS OF MAY 20, 1958	255
NUMBER OF MINISTERS WITH $1,000 PAID-UP LIFE INSURANCE	36
CLAIMS PAID DURING YEAR	3,000

REPORT NUMBER 2 — GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL & SURGICAL INSURANCE:

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

On Deposit — Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co. 5-21-57	$ 825.79
Received from Ministers	14,254.76
Received from Conference Benevolence Fund	4,000.00
Received from Golden Cross Society	2,897.65
Received from Board of Conference Claimants	2,897.65
Received from Methodist Hospital	527.60
Refunds by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	20.10
Total Funds to Account for	$ 25,423.55

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	$ 24,770.50
Paid to American Hospital & Life Insurance Co.	45.10
Transferred to Group Life & Accident Division	216.26
Refund to Minister	7.35
On Deposit—Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Co., 5-19-58	384.34
Total Funds Accounted for	$ 25,423.55

T. M. Jensen, Chairman Bolton Boone, Treasurer

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity †1630,§16	Perkins Fund
Anderson, Hugh E.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	$100.00
Arnold, V. H.	27½	27½	1,238.00	....	.....	1,238.00	....	....	350.00
Baker, William H.	39½	39½	1,778.00	....	.....	1,778.00	....	....	.....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Bounds, Charles L.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	40½	1,823.00	2	112.00	1,935.00	....	....	400.00
Browning, Thos. H.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	....	.....
Carlyon, J. T.	34½	....	.....	34½	1,419.00	1,419.00	....	....	.....
Childress, C. C.	41	34	1,530.00	7	380.00	1,910.00	....	....	300.00
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1,913.00	....	.....	1,913.00	....	....	.....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	8	360.00	13	676.00	1,036.00	....	....	250.00
Crutchfield, B. L.	10	10	450.00	....	.....	450.00	....	....	200.00
Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	833.00	15	750.00	1,583.00	....	....	350.00
Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	1,125.00	....	.....	1,125.00	....	....	300.00
Fleming, John P.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	100	....	200.00
Garrett, Charles B.	35½	35½	1,598.00	....	.....	1,598.00	100	34	.....
Gattis, G. H.	36½	14½	653.00	22	1,056.00	1,709.00	....	....	350.00
Graves, Charles J.	32½	32½	1,463.00	....	.....	1,463.00	....	....	.....
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	37½	1,688.00	6	288.00	1,976.00	100	....	200.00
Hall, B. B.	36	36	1,620.00	....	.....	1,620.00	....	....	.....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	12	540.00	17¼	775.00	1,315.00	....	....	593.11
Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	405.00	40½	1,545.00	1,950.00	....	....	.....
Hibbert, John B.	34½	26½	1,193.00	8	384.00	1,577.00	....	....	.....
House, Grover C.	38½	24½	1,103.00	14	784.00	1,887.00	....	....	200.00
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	19½	878.00	24¾	1,036.00	1,914.00	100	....	.....
Hughen, Frank	24	7	315.00	17	751.00	1,066.00	....	....	250.00
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	17½	788.00	28	1,417.00	2,205.00	....	....	.....
Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	....	....	350.00
Jackson, G. B.	39	23	1,035.00	16	769.00	1,804.00	....	....	.....
Jones, Earl M.	45½	45½	2,048.00	....	.....	2,048.00	....	....	.....
Jones, James E.	44¾	11¼	506.00	33½	1,166.00	1,672.00	100	....	.....
Jones, Lloyd H.	29½	6	270.00	23½	1,128.00	1,398.00	....	....	.....
Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1,800.00	....	.....	1,800.00	....	....	400.00
Kiker, Ira C.	48½	43½	1,958.00	5	240.00	2,198.00	100	....	.....
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1,485.00	....	.....	1,485.00	....	68	350.00
Land, J. L.	42	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	....	....	.....
Lewis, J. M.	36½	15½	698.00	21	1,112.00	1,810.00	....	....	.....
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	29¾	1,339.00	9	432.00	1,771.00	....	....	350.00
Malone, Thomas A.	18	16	720.00	2	76.00	796.00	100	....	300.00
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	17	765.00	24½	1,313.00	2,078.00	....	....	.....
Mann, James C.	36½	13½	608.00	22¾	1,043.00	1,651.00	....	....	.....
Martinson, Otto	37½	19½	878.00	18	936.00	1,814.00	....	....	.....
May, Henry G.	40½	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	100	....	200.00
Oliver, N. W.	43	43	1,935.00	....	.....	1,935.00	....	....	.....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	28¾	1,294.00	13	676.00	1,970.00	....	....	300.00
Patton, Roy L.	40½	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	100	....	.....
Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1,890.00	....	.....	1,890.00	....	....	300.00
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40½	4	180.00	36½	1,764.00	1,944.00	....	....	.....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	698.00	25	1,080.00	1,778.00	....	....	350.00
Shivers, L. W.	38½	38½	1,733.00	....	.....	1,733.00	....	....	200.00
Slagle, George R.	26	26	1,170.00	....	.....	1,170.00	150	....	493.00
Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1,575.00	.....	.....	1,575.00	....	....	350.00
Terrell, Ben H.	19½	11½	518.00	8	384.00	902.00	150	187	300.00
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1,868.00	....	.....	1,868.00	100	....	300.00
Thompson, Chas. B.	17	7	315.00	10	480.00	795.00	50	....	250.00
Vail, W. H.	40½	40½	1,823.00	....	.....	1,823.00	....	34	.....
Webb, John M.	33½	33½	1,508.00	....	.....	1,508.00	....	....	200.00
Williams, Cecil B.	30	30	1,350.00	....	.....	1,350.00	....	....	200.00
Williams, Geo. E.	28½	6½	293.00	22	1,041.00	1,334.00	....	....	.....
Wright, Ed L.	41	34	1,530.00	7	350.00	1,880.00	100	....	350.00
Totals	2,170	1,624¼	73,108.00	545¾	25,363.00	98,471.00	1,450	323	9,586.11
†1630§16 (Other Conferences)									
Butcher, W. O. (SW Tex.)								68	
James, H. M. (Okla.)								68	
Moreland, Oscar E. (SW Tex.)								34	
Peterson, J. O. (Okla.)								34	
Ratliff, H. M. (SW Tex.)								51	
Rea, J. Leonard (SW Tex.)								34	
Ryan, H. G. (Okla.)								34	
								323	

WIDOWS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity †1630,§16	Perkins Fund
Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	30¾	969.00	....	.....	969.00	....	....	200.00
Aiken, William L.	20	19	599.00	1	39.00	638.00	....	....	.....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	1,229.00	....	.....	1,229.00	....	....	.....
Arnold, W. B.	12	9	284.00	3	101.00	385.00	....	....	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	26½	835.00	....	.....	835.00	....	....	200.00
Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	1,276.00	2	60.00	1,336.00	....	....	60.00
Branch, J. C.	19	19	599.00	....	.....	599.00	....	....	250.00
Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	339.00	....	.....	339.00	....	....	200.00
Camster, George	19½	19	599.00	½	18.00	617.00	....	....	150.00
Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	914.00	....	.....	914.00	....	....	200.00
Childress, Wm. C.	40¼	9½	299.00	30¾	1,072.00	1,371.00	....	....	.....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	12	378.00	20	765.00	1,143.00	....	....	150.00
Combs, Charles P.	38	38	1,197.00	....	.....	1,197.00	....	24	.....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	693.00	1	36.00	729.00	125	....	.....
Crutchfield, Issac M.	14¼	8¼	260.00	6	200.00	460.00	....	....	200.00
Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	142.00	38¼	1,310.00	1,452.00	....	....	.....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	378.00	....	.....	378.00	....	....	100.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	....	....	.....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	37½	1,181.00	....	.....	1,181.00	....	....	200.00
Fee, Z. R.	13½	1	32.00	12½	376.00	408.00	....	....	.....
French, Geo. C.	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	200.00
Gill, L. A.	10	10	315.00	....	.....	315.00	....	....	.....
Glanville, Chas. W.	34	34	1,071.00	....	.....	1,071.00	....	....	.....
*Griffin, James H.	14¾	8¾	276.00	5	133.00	409.00	....	....	60.00
Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	228.00	....	.....	228.00	....	....	.....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	35	1,103.00	2	78.00	1,181.00	....	....	60.00
Horn, Raymond V.	8	3½	110.00	4½	158.00	268.00	....	....	300.00
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	....	.....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	969.00	7	274.00	1,243.00	....	....	.....
Kiker, O. P.	32	16	504.00	16	539.00	1,043.00	100	....	.....
King, Carter D. Jr.	29½	29½	929.00	....	.....	929.00	....	....	200.00
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	1,103.00	....	.....	1,103.00	....	....	.....
Lindsey, Jesse W.	27¼	27¼	858.00	....	.....	858.00	....	....	.....
Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	158.00	36	1,238.00	1,396.00	....	....	.....
Lively, J. F.	32	32	1,008.00	....	.....	1,008.00	....	....	.....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	1,142.00	....	.....	1,142.00	....	....	200.00
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	13½	425.00	17	452.00	877.00	....	....	150.00
Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	599.00	15	538.00	1,137.00	....	....	.....
Mood, Robert G.	44	44	1,386.00	....	.....	1,386.00	....	....	200.00
Morgan, Joseph J.	41	41	1,292.00	....	.....	1,292.00	....	....	.....
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	1,150.00	....	.....	1,150.00	....	....	.....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	14½	457.00	....	.....	457.00	....	....	60.00
Ownby, S. M.	13	13	410.00	....	.....	410.00	100	....	200.00
Patterson, R. D.	26	26	819.00	....	.....	819.00	....	....	150.00
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	583.00	6	181.00	764.00	....	....	.....
Preston, T. W.	36	36	1,134.00	....	.....	1,134.00	....	....	.....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	2	63.00	19½	602.00	665.00	....	....	.....
Renfro, W. T.	32	1	32.00	31	1,159.00	1,191.00	....	....	.....
Roach, John E.	43½	43½	1,370.00	....	.....	1,370.00	....	....	60.00
Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	331.00	....	.....	331.00	....	....	300.00
Rosser, F. A.	33	33	1,040.00	....	.....	1,040.00	....	....	.....
Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	315.00	11¾	411.00	726.00	....	....	.....
Scrimshire, Jas. H.	12½	12½	394.00	....	.....	394.00	....	....	250.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1,244.00	....	.....	1,244.00	....	....	.....
Shinn, Robert F.	7	7	221.00	....	.....	221.00	....	....	.....
Silliman, E. L.	34½	34½	1,079.00	....	.....	1,079.00	150	....	.....
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	35½	1,118.00	4¾	151.00	1,269.00	....	....	.....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	21½	677.00	....	.....	677.00	....	238	150.00
Spragins, Chas. A.	32½	32½	1,024.00	....	.....	1,024.00	....	....	150.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	17¾	559.00	....	.....	559.00	....	....	.....
Stout, M. A.	11	11	347.00	....	.....	347.00	....	....	250.00
Strother, Wm. K.	36	12	378.00	24	912.00	1,290.00	....	....	.....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	473.00	13	470.00	943.00	....	....	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	882.00	....	.....	882.00	....	....	.....
Tooley, Luther B.	29	20	630.00	9	302.00	932.00	....	....	.....
Vaughn, Milan J.	24	16	504.00	8	241.00	745.00	....	....	251.00
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	25	788.00	....	.....	788.00	....	....	.....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	1,095.00	....	.....	1,095.00	....	....	.....
Whiteside, W. T.	43½	28	882.00	15½	387.00	1,269.00	....	....	200.00
Whilhite, Chas. S.	5	5	158.00	....	.....	158.00	....	....	.....
Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	756.00	....	.....	756.00	....	....	200.00
Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	16.00	....	.....	16.00	....	....	.....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	11	347.00	4¼	128.00	475.00	....	....	.....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	26¼	827.00	....	.....	827.00	75	....	250.66
Wright, W. H.	2	2	63.00	....	.....	63.00	110	....	.....
Young, C. C.	12¾	10¾	339.00	2	73.00	412.00	....	....	.....
Totals	1,950	1,582¾	49,869.00	366¼	12,404.00	62,273.00	500	262	5,751.66

*Additional pension paid from MRPF — one year.

CHILDREN

Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief
Cearley		5¼	1¼	14.00	4	50.00	64.00	.....
Naomi Ann	15	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
Charles	9	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
John	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond	....	8	3½	39.00	4½	56.00	95.00	.....
Robert	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nichols, Mrs. L. M.	....	15	15	169.00	....	.....	169.00	.....
Samuel S.	19	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.	....	11½	11½	129.00	....	.....	129.00	.....
Margaret Emily	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.	....	11½	11½	129.00	....	.....	129.00	.....
Paul Adelbert	15	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		67¼	49¾	558.00	17½	218.00	776.00	.....

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS				WIDOWS			
Name	Years	Annuity	Relief	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
Jones, W. M.	11½	391.00	....	Johnson, Mrs. J. H.	11½	274.00	....
Little, J. O.	19½	663.00	....				
Snarr, J. H.	6	204.00	....				
Totals	37	1,258.00	....	Totals	11½	274.00	....

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The first Workshop on Christian Vocations was held at First Methodist Church in Dallas on January 10-11, 1958. A total of 168 young persons were led by 40 adults in the workshop.

Areas of discussion led by competent leaders were: ministry, national missions, world missions, church music, social work, nursing, church secretarial, and religious education.

We appreciate the assistance of the Conference Deaconess Board, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Board of Ministerial Training, and Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations.

The second annual Workshop on Christian Vocations will be held in Dallas in January 1959.

A permanent library of books on Christian vocations and audio-visual aids has been established for the use of churches of North Texas Conference. This material is available from the office of the Conference Board of Education.

We urge the organization in every local church of an active committee on Christian vocations to help our youth as they consider the call of God to church-related vocations.

We urge the Methodist Youth Fellowship on the subdistrict, district and Conference levels to keep before our youth the opportunities for service in specific church-related vocations.

We urge all of our people to accept the enlarged meaning of "full time Christian service" to include not only ministers and missionaries but also all lay work that is a commitment to Christian devotion and service.

Thomas E. Hardy, Chairman Mrs. Gerald Clore, Secretary

REPORT NO. 1

CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the 93rd session of the North Texas Annual Conference: We have moved forward in our missionary program during this Conference year. We have appropriated more than $18,000.00 toward buying locations, assisting building programs and augmenting salaries in six districts of the North Texas Conference.

The Board of Missions has planned a Mission Conference for Sept. 16-17 at First Church, Denton. Each District Superintendent has been asked to make a detailed map of his district with pertinent facts which should enable the board to be able to better support the needs of the districts.

Dr. W. B. Slack, Chairman Leon Turner, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2

Your Conference Board of Missions and your Conference Missionary Secretary wish to adcknowledge with gratitude the response that has been made to our efforts in the promotion of our general missionary program. We point with pride to the work of our District Missionary Secretaries. We would like to give special recognition to Rev. H. T. Maclin for the great service he has rendered the cause of missions in our conference. We are grateful for the co-operation, without exception, of Bishop Martin and our District Superintendents. Ministers and Laymen alike have given enthusiastic co-operation.

We have reason to believe that more and more and better and better promotion work is being done in our local churches. The church that does not have an active Commission on Missions and an Annual School of Missions is the exception, and is missing a rich experience.

We express our appreciation for the work being done by our Conference and District Lay Leaders in the promotion of missions. The emphasis in the lay retreat and the bringing of Bishop Paul E. Martin to our conference were great stimulations.

We have sought and found the co-operation of Bishop Martin, the Cabinet and the Lay Leaders of the Conference for the new emphasis in our Mission Promotion for the ensuing Conference year. We recommend that our central emphasis in promotion be in the field of National Missions; and that we promote specifically the two fiields most immediately related to our Conference.

These fields being: Our work with Latin Americans
Our work with the Indian Missions (American)

Detailed plans are to be worked out in the near future for this promotion.

We desire to emphasize and re-emphasize to the point that the churches in our conference will be 100% in the following:

1. An active Commission on Missions
2. An annual School of Missions
3. Increased World service giving
4. Mission specials to fit the size of the church.

W. B. Slack, Chairman Felix R. Kindel, Secretary

REPORT NO. 3

Your Committee on Urban Work reports that some eighteen delegates from the North Texas Conference attended the National Convocation on Urban Work in Washington, D. C. in February of this year.

Your Committee is working with the five other Conference Committees on Urban Work in Texas to the end that a state wide Conference on Urban Work might be held in mid-October of 1958. This Conference, which will be held in cooperation with the General Board of Missions, will deal with specific ways of following up the National Convocation with particular concern for the Urban areas and churches of our own cities.

With these plans in mind your Committee on Urban Work asks that funds be allocated it in the amount of $500.00 to carry on the work within the Committee and to assist the other Conferences in the promotion of the October Conference.

Fred Adams, Chairman T. Lee Miller, Secretary

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE
(See Par. 659 Discipline)

Name	Field of Work	Home Address
Richard Bush (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippines	Box 756, Manila, Philippines
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla, Bolivia
Robt. W. Goodloe (Rev. and Mrs.)	So. Rhodesia	Not given
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson (Rev.)	Rhodesia, Africa	Old Umtali Mission P.B.R. 24
Wm. M. Kent (Rev. and Mrs.)	Bolivia	Cochabamba, Castilla 175
Harry T. Maclin (Rev. and Mrs.)	Central Congo	M.M.C.C. Lodja, Congo Belge
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone (Rev. and Mrs.)	Malaya	Singapore, 9 Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

REPORT OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service was held in Wichita Falls, March 19-21, at which time officers' reports were heard and recommendations made for the coming year, through which we expect to promote our quadrennial goals—calling every member of every Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild:

1. To commit herself to the spirit and principles of Christ for the whole world.
2. To accept responsibility in the total program of the local church.
3. To interpret the place of the educational institutions of the Woman's Division of Christian Service in the world mission of the Church.
4. To confront the local church with the challenge of recruitment for missionary and deaconess service.
5. To create a fellowship without barriers in local church and community.
6. To identify herself with peoples of the world.
7. To speak and act boldly in Christ's name for justice and peace for all people.

Another means of promoting interest in Missions is our annual School of Missions. It is to be held this summer, July 14-19, at SMU.

Still another means of creating greater interest in the program of missions of the Woman's Society was the promoting of a "special" to St. Louis to the National Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church the first week in May.

Another of our emphases this year has been our Workshops on Promotion on Regional, Conference, District and Local levels, with the following purposes in view:

1. To refresh leaders in the Woman's Society in the work and purpose of the Society.
2. To further understanding of human relations problems in the program of the Woman's Society.
3. To develop insight into the potentialities and problems of leadership in the Woman's Society.
4. To provide an opportunity to practice some skills of working with others.
5. To provide opportunity to plan for using these learnings in the local church.

We are concerned about our youth, as was evidenced by our anticipation in the Conference on Christian Vocations, co-sponsored by the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, the Commission on Social and Economic Relations, the Deaconess Board and the Woman's Society of the conference. As far as numbers are concerned it was a great success, but we realize that we need to follow through in the local church.

One of our goals, to organize 100% in the conference, is a long way from being realized. At last report time, we had only 249 societies and 93 Guild units, but some have been organized since then. The annual reports are being compiled and the totals will be available in June. Last year, although we reported 1597 new members, after clearing the rolls, we could show a net gain of only 303, for a total membership in the societies of 15,402. The Guild, at their Annual Meeting in March reported 2,564 members, which would give us a total adult membership of 17,966, but I am sure that you will be pleased to know that in spite of this seeming decrease in membership, our pledge credit to the Division is $116,709.49, an increase over last year of over $10,700. The total reported by the conference treasurer for "others" is $143,576.36, but her records also show that an additional $132,659.91 was raised for local church and community needs for a GRAND total of $276,236.27. And another $5,000 was sent directly to the Division as a Supplementary Gift.

All of these factors add up to a great big challenge to us as Christian women concerned in Mission work. The answer depends upon each individual woman as she makes her pledge as to whether the Woman's Society follows Christ's command to bring love, understanding and fellowship to those in need of it. The world is moving on and we must move with it "IN THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST—FOR ALL OF LIFE."

Mrs. Tom George, Pres. Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, Secy.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We are finishing another excellent year as far as our Lay Program is concerned.

Again, our Stewardship and Every Member Canvass Program has been kept in the forefront due to the fact that we have not been able to convince everyone that it is a most successful program when it is entered into wholeheartedly.

I feel sure that eighty-five per cent of our churches are using our Every Member Canvass in some form—possibly about seventy-three per cent are really making it work. A high percentage of those who are really making this program work are doing more than they ever dreamed could be done.

Our Methodist Men's Organizations are constantly growing in size, in number and in stature. A good many of these organizations are becoming a vital part of our churches.

We are still having the big district meetings of the men of the districts.

The men in some of our big churches out in our districts are assuming great responsibilities. For instance, the men of First Methodist Church in Sherman, along with others, have assumed the respansibility of seeing that there are no vacant pulpits in the Sherman-McKinney district.

The Layman Day Program this year was a big success. We are headed toward one hundred per cent participation.

Our Lay Retreat was again most outstanding and I am sure this was the best program that we have ever had. We have had so many favorable reports from the men who participated throughout the Conference and they have praised the benefits they received from this Retreat very highly.

Our Father and Son meeting at the Retreat was a glorious occasion and we still want to make this better and bigger each year.

I want to say for the district organizations of 1957-58 that I believe we had the finest working group that we have ever had.

It would be impossible for me to enumerate the talks and meetings that these men have attended and how many days they have devoted to this great work but surely they are all dedicated men and we appreciate them very, very much.

The Associate Conference Lay Leaders have worked untiringly and have answered the calls that have come to them so willingly. It would not be possible for us to have the programs that we have nor do the work that we do without these fine men.

Again, we had an outstanding Mission Program. Our Mr. Ben Spurgin, who specializes in Mission activities on the Board of Lay Activities, has done an outstanding job in bringing us marvelous missionary programs.

We are still very serious about building a better attendance of our Laymen at our Annual Conference. We hope to see every delegate in attendance and enthusiastically taking part. We are still hopeful that our churches will put special time in cultivation of these men who should attend.

Our Board of Church Extension in certain areas has done a remarkable work and we hope that eventually this can be accomplished in all districts in our Conference.

Just let me say how much I appreciate the fine men who are our District Superintendents

and it was another wonderful experience working with Bishop Martin. The benefit of his counsel, his advice and his ceaseless efforts have meant so much to me and to every Layman who has had the opportunity of coming under his influence.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

According to a report from Miss Mary Lou Barnwell, Executive Secretary of Deaconess Work, there have been only two deaconesses from the North Texas Conference commissioned since 1940.

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board respectfully urges each local church to make a greater effort to help the young women of the church become aware of the challenge and opportunities which a commitment to full-time Christian service, as a deaconess, will bring to them.

The Conference Deaconess Board participated in the Church-related Vocations Conference which was held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, in January, 1958. The members of the board are also willing and anxious to help present the work of the deaconess to youth groups who are interested in full-time service with the Church.

Ruby Berkley, President

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Board of Evangelism of the North Texas Conference at a meeting on April 29, 1958, approved the following report to be presented to the Conference and urges their unanimous adoption:

1. That full participation with the "Tell Texas About Christ" campaign throughout this calendar year be followed by the Conference, District, and local church.
2. That the Conference cooperate fully and share in the Texas Evangelism Council which will be organized during this year to oversee and guide the work of evangelism throughout the state.
3. That each District Secretary of Evangelism attend the Workshop on Evangelism to be held at Mt. Sequoyah this summer, with expenses paid by the Conference Board of Evangelism, and that expenses also be paid by the Board to send three clerical members of the Board of Evangelism to the Convocation of Evangelism, Washington, D. C., this summer.
4. That inspiration and plans be directed toward a District Workshop of Evangelism, under the direction of the District Superintendent and District Secretary of Evangelism, with aid from the secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism.
5. That the secretary of the Board of Evangelism, Bill Betts, be appointed Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman Bill Betts, Secy.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations has secured from each district superintendent a statement that each ministerial member of the Conference in his district is blameless in his life and official administration.

The Committee on Conference Relations certifies that all district superintendents are blameless in their life and official administration.

In answer to Question 38: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated?" Olin Terry, withdrawn.

In answer to Question 40: "Who are the supernumary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?" Paul C. Stephenson, 7; J. L. Hyde, 1; Virgil Hanks, 4.

In answer to Question 42: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) **This year:** J. B. Hibbert, Earl M. Jones, Lloyd Jones, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, and W. H. Vail.

(b) **At previous conferences:** J. P. Fleming, Ira C. Kiker, Charles B. Garrett, Harry C. Hoy, H. Grady May, Roy Patton, James Edward Jones, B. H. Terrell, L. G. Haggard, J. C. Mann, L. W. Shivers, E. A. Hunter, J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker, C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gatis, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, T. H. Browning, C. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom L. Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, Frank Lancaster, E. A. Drew, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughes, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, J. P. Luton, T. A. Malone, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, George R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

Carl Keightley, Chairman Neyland Hester, Secy.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Duplex: 304 W. 9th St., Bonham, Vacant; 306 W. 9th St., Mrs. W. H. Brown
307 W. Taylor, Clarksville, Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper, Texas, Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire

Dallas: 3115 Ivandell, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
Duplex: 4123 Victor St., Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Land
4125 Victor St., Miss Nina Short
Duplex: 2340 Knight St., Mrs. G. E. Camster
2342 Knight St., Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
2631 Seevers Ave., Dallas, Rev. Frank Hughen
2911 Shelby St., Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Mann
1207 So. Brighton, Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Browning
Decatur, Texas, Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House
514 Welch, Denton, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Frisco, Rev. R. E. Parker
Duplex: Gainesville, 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. M. A. Stout
Gainesville, 317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Gainesville, 702 N. Grand Ave., Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Greenville, 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Lewisville, Mrs. R. F. Shinn
Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman, Vacant Apartment
Paris, 1605 Maple Ave., Mrs. A. G. Coleman
Roanoke, Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Royse City, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Culwell

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission of the North Texas Annual Conference has been actively engaged during this year in promoting this important and expanding ministry. Our commission has also assisted in helping to make available to many churches within the bounds of our conference films from the Jurisdictional Television, Radio and Film library. Recently the commission has assisted the Outreach Committee of the "Tell Texas About Christ" committee in producinb radio and television spots for the state-wide program.

By vote of the conference commission a print of the film "Immortal Love" from "The Way" series was purchased for use in the local churches. This print has been loaned to twenty-eight churches this year for viewing by local congregations.

Through correspondence and publicity releases we have sought to promote the Methodist television and radio ministry among local churches and pastors within the bounds of the conference. We have also made contact with most all of the stations in the conference, both radio and television. "The Protestant Hour" and "The Methodist Men's Hour" are being carried by several stations and "The Way" series has run in all of the television markets in the conference.

On May 6 to 8, 1958, the "Talk Back" regional workshop was held at First Church, Dallas, in which members of our commission participated. This new series will be available for nation-wide distribution in the fall of 1958.

Methodism is on the march in its ministry to America through the mass media of radio and television. This fact is evidenced by the increased response to the Television Ministry Fund. From June 1, 1956, to April 30, 1957, a total of $93,925.02 was contributed for this fund. During the same period this year Methodists contributed $143,831.86—an increase of 53%.

The South Central Jurisdiction has contributed $54,010.77 which is the largest of any jurisdiction. The Dallas-Fort Worth area gave $32,475.60 during this period which is the largest amount of any episcopal area.

The opportunity to preach the gospel through these mass communications media is an opportunity increasingly apparent to all. It is a ministry which we have only begun. It is a ministry that must be greatly expanded and enlarged if we are to accept our rightful responsibility. Our commission requests your continued prayerful support of our endeavors as well as your cooperation and participation in the "Talk Back" series which will be inaugurated this fall.

Walter Underwood, Chairman Mildred Young, Secy.-Treas.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS its chairman, Rev. Walter Underwood, has led the commission from the beginning in the light of his knowledge, interest and great concept of this field and the commission's task;

RESOLVED that the conference commission expresses its appreciation for his outstanding leadership in the development of the program and urges that the North Texas Conference take seriously the challenge now before it in all phases of mass communications especially in the newest field, television.

J. Frank Blackburn, Vice Chairman Mildred Young, Secy.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We have reports from these various institutions which form a part of this report, but we do offer here recommendations and suggestions which have special significance as we seek to move forward and write an even better record during this coming year in the matter of support for the work of our hospitals and homes.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That each pastor see that the cause of The Methodist Home, Waco; The Texas Mission Home and School, San Antonio, and the C. C. Young Home, Dallas, be presented either on the Sunday suggested or an item in the budget included for the cause.
2. We urgently suggest that in each pastoral charge there be either a chairman of Hospital and Homes Work or a Committee on Hospitals and Homes.

We have reports from each of our institutions and offer the following pertinent facts and recommendations from these reports as follows:

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

Free service rendered Jan. 1, 1957 to Dec. 31, 1957	$ 136,942.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	32,440.00
Value of Hospital Property	3,408,300.00
Total expenditures	3,030,355.00
Number of hospital officers and employees (part and full time)	735
Number of student nurses	143
Number of house staff doctors	24
Number of beds	288
Number of bassinets	42
Patients hospitalized (including newborns)	20,954
Newborn	3,660
Total patient days	104,503
Total patient visits to clinic	7,065

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 23, in all districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every church and sent to the Conference Treasurer.

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL OF SAN ANTONIO

Total number of admissions for first ten months of conference year (to April 1, 1958)	125
Number of babies placed for adoption during ten month period	83
Income from special day offerings	$ 70,765.46
Total income for the period June 1, 1957-March 31, 1958	111,864.85
Expenditures during the ten month period	110,000.60

We recommend:

1. That Leland C. Spurrier and Russell Smith be named trustees for the Home from the North Texas Conference.
2. That Sunday, September 21, be designated as the SPECIAL DAY when each church will take an offering for the support of the Texas Mission Home.

To find the answer to these problems the unwed mother needs to find a place away from her home community where her identity will be confidential, where she can receive first class medical care and where the surroundings are conducive to a re-thinking of her entire emotional problem and where she may be helped, by professional case work services, to reach mature and Christian decisions both for herself and her baby.

As Methodists we should be proud of the fact that we can offer just such help to any young girl who faces this problem.

The Texas Mission Home & Training School is Texas Methodism's answer to this baffling social problem. Year after year this social agency is serving a larger number of these terrified young women and providing that a serious moral mistake does not have to become a devastating tragedy.

THE METHODIST HOME OF WACO

During the past year, your Methodist Home has taken a long step forward in the field of child welfare. After careful study by the staff and Board of Directors, and counsel with the leaders in the field of child welfare, the Methodist Home has changed its services from the program maintained for sixty-seven years to a multiple service program for children. This change was made necessary by the change in the needs of the children of today. As has been true through the years, the Board of Directors has been alert to the needs of children in determining the type of program that the Home should maintain.

We recommend that the following be approved as Directors of the Home for a term of three years, representing the North Texas Conference: Mr. J. J. Perkins and Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

The Directors use this means to express appreciation for the gift of $97,014.26 in cash, $100.00 in supplies, and $1,325.00 in designated gifts received from the North Texas Conference for the children of the Home as of May 16, 1958.

As has been the custom in the past, we recommend that the North Texas Conference designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, and request each pastor to tell the story of the work and needs of the Methodist Home to his congregation and take a free-will offering for its support.

THE C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

WHEREAS: The C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged, is now owned and controlled by the two Dallas Districts of the Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS: It is the unanimous opinion of the Board of Trustees of this Institution that both the services and support of the Home should be broadened in keeping with a rapidly growing demand for the care of our senior citizens, and

WHEREAS: The Board of Trustees of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged, in session on May 16, 1957, unanimously adopted a resolution requesting the Dallas Northeast District and the Dallas Southwest District of the Methodist Church, to present a resolution to the 1958 session of the North Texas Annual Conference, inviting the North Texas Conference to assume ownership and control of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged, and

WHEREAS: The Dallas Northeast District in session on November 26, 1957, and the Dallas Southwest District in session on December 4, 1957, adopted resolutions requesting that the President and Secretary of the respective Dallas District Conferences, present to the North Texas Annual Conference, a resolution inviting the said North Texas Annual Conference to assume ownership and control of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That the 1958 session of the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, hereby assumes ownership and control of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged; that the Conference shall control and operate the

Home through a Board of Trustees composed of not more than 39 members residing within the bounds of the North Texas Conference, not less than 15 of whom shall be Ministers in good standing in the Conference; that the members of the Board, not less than 75% of whom shall be members of the Methodist Church, shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Executive Committee of the Board, and shall at all times include at least one minister and one layman from each District of the North Texas Annual Conference; that vacancies in the membership of the Board may be filled in the interim between Annual Conferences by the Executive Committee pending the next session of the Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That if and when the North Texas Annual Conference accepts the ownership and control of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the Aged, it is agreed and understood that it will continue to be maintained and operated as a Home for the Aged and that the endowment of more than $400,000, shall be maintained intact.

Your conference Board of Hospitals and Homes hopes to greatly enlarge and expand the program of education and promotion during the coming conference year. A more adequate budget, as granted by the Commission on World Service and Finance is helping to make this possible. Two goals, the first of which has already been realized this conference year, are as follows:

1. To have an all-day planning conference in the fall, in which the program for the year will be projected.
2. A conference-wide Hospitals and Homes Rally, in which pastors and laymen will meet together for the better part of a day to consider plans and program techniques which will help us to have a better record in the matter of support of our institutions in the years ahead.

Charles E. Fike, Jr., Chairman Kenneth Thomas, Secy.

REPORT OF MINISTERS' WIVES CLUBS

The Ministers' Wives Club met in the Texas Room of First Methodist Church for a luncheon and program on May 21, 1958 at 12:30 p.m. Mrs. Ed Barcus, Jr., presided. Mrs. Leon Turner presented a brilliant program of wit, humor and a fashion revue. New officers are: Mrs. John Poe Hensley, (Duncanville), President; Mrs. John McLean, Vice President; Mrs. Don Culbertson, Secretary; Mrs. Morris Smith, Treasurer, and Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell, Reporter.

Mrs. Thos. E. Hardy, Secy.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

The past year there was another substantial increase of income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund, an amount of $1,273.28 over the previous year, a total of $15,337.77. This fund is distributed on the basis of need and is not considered any part of the regular annuity payments. We know the entire conference joins us in expressing appreciation for this splendid contribution to the Christmas Cheer of so large a number of our retired friends.

For the third year your Board of Pensions has pledged the Conference to pay an annuity rate of $45 per service year. The Southwest Texas Conference will pay at least $53 per service year for 1958-59, and we understand that the Texas Conference may pay as much as $61 per service year. We had hoped to advance our annuity rate to $50 per service year by the close of this quadrennium. But due to the heavy increase in retirements the past two years we find that our annuity responsibilities have become so large that we are going to need about $21,000 per year more than we are now receiving from all sources, in order to securely maintain our present rate of $45 per service year.

After conferring with our Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and with their approval and support, we recommend that our North Texas Conference approve and authorize the securing of $21,000 each year for the cause of our Conference Claimants for the remaining two years of the present quadrennium.

J. M. Connally, President W. H. Vail, Secy.-Treas.

Report No. 2

FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 1958-59:	
Total of Bank balances	$ 35,694
Conference payment, fourth quarter	62,654
Check from Publishing House	6,378
Invested Funds	57,137
Income from General Board sources (This is only estimated)	15,000
	$ 176,863
NEEDED ALLOCATIONS:	
Due Clearing House	$ 10,172
For service in this conference	124,221
For service in other conferences	36,692
Due Special Claimants (Supply service)	2,750
Expenses for Board of Pensions	2,100
Relief Funds	6,000
Upkeep of Homes	6,000
Blue Cross and Blue Shield for Claimants	3,300
	$ 190,935

Joseph Connally, Chairman W. H. Vail, Secy.-Treas.

CONCERNING MEMBERSHIP IN METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

We, the Committee for the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood, respectfully make the following request:

Whereas the Central Texas, and the Southwest Texas Conferences have notified us that they are withdrawing from the North Texas Conference section of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood as of June 1958, and whereas this leaves us with less than one hundred members, and therefore unable to function as an insurance organization, we are asking the North Texas Annual Conference to grant permission to the Treasurer of the Brotherhood to transfer the reserve fund to the Conference Board of Pensions which has agreed to carry on for the Brotherhood as is stated in a letter attached hereto, and signed by the members of the Committee which has worked out the proposed solution to our problem.

Please remember that you have been protected through the years by this Brotherhood, and in order that you will not be left unprotected, the Committee has made this arrangement:

The Board of Pensions has agreed to consider each of the widows, who are members of the Brotherhood, on the basis of need for help when death occurs.

The Health and Welfare Committee has also agreed to consider giving assistance on the basis of need, and the Committee's ability to pay upon the death of Retired Ministers in the Brotherhood who do not already have the protection of the Conference Life Insurance Program.

It is the feeling of the Committee that these two arrangements will permit the Brotherhood to be dissolved without leaving any of its members in a financial strait at the time of death.

PLEASE READ THE FOLLOWING CAREFULLY:

All financial considerations suggestad above are appjicable only to those who were participating members as of May 15, 1958.

Any questions that you may have to ask can be sent to:

Rev. A. Foy Thomas, Secy.-Treas., 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas, Texas.

The Board of Pensions of the North Texas Conference,

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Texas Methodist Information, the Texas Christian Advocate and the Texas Supplement in Together continue as the three major projects of the Joint Board of Publication.

In the field of Texas Methodist Information, news releases are sent to newspapers, radio and television stations from the scene of many conference-wide sessions with many other stories going out from the Dallas office. Goal of the office for the calendar year, 1958, is at least one release per day. Some dozen releases have gone to newspapers throughout the conference during this session of the annual conference. Great assistance can be given to the program, if those attending the conference will check their papers when they return home, express appreciation to editors who used special coverage and encourage those who did not use it to do so in the future. Approximately 200 copies of each release are distributed.

There have been over 10,000 copies of Texas Methodist Information's handbook on publicity, "How to Tell Your Story," distributed in the past 14 months. Mildred Young is in the conference and has copies of the booklet. Anyone wishing copies may obtain them at the close of the session.

Two plans of circulation have been used this year in promoting the Advocate circulation —the Maximum Plan or sending the paper to every family in a local church; and the Minimum Plan, sending the paper to all elected officials. There has been more personal contact in this year's campaign and more interest shown, especially in the Minimum Plan.

There is a circulation of about 62,000 with over 100 churches sending the Advocate to every family.

This is the first year for the eight page Texas news supplement in Together magazine and it has been received with favorable comment.

J. Daniel Barron, Raymond Corrigan and Gerald McCollom

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

WHEREAS, on the 4th day of March, 1938, a charter was issued by the State of Texas to the Texas Methodist Foundation, Incorporated; and

WHEREAS, the aforesaid Foundation was authorized by appropriate resolutions approved by the five (5) Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, located in the State of Texas; and

WHEREAS, said Foundation has been inactive since the date of its organization; and

WHEREAS, it is desirous for said Foundation to be reactivated at this time in order that the original purposes for its establishment shall be carried out; and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is now The Methodist Church;

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED by the five (5) Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church, located in the State of Texas in order to carry out the purposes set forth in the Charter, which purposes are as follows :

> "It shall be the business of this corporation to support the Benevolent, Charitable, Education and Missionary undertakings of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas, and its sole purpose shall be as outlined in the Annual Conference Resolutions creating the Foundation,—'the securing of monies and properties through gifts, donations, bequests, conveyances, deeds or devises, to be held in perpetual trust, and to be properly and carefully invested in revenue producing properties and securities, the net income of all of which shall be used by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the State of Texas, and its successors.' "

FIRST

That the operation, management and control of the Texas Methodist Foundation be vested in trustees elected by each Conference in the number and subject to the following:

1. That each Annual Conference of The Methodist Church located in the State of Texas shall elect two (2) trustees, one a minister and one a layman, in the form and manner approved by said Conferences and in addition each Conference shall elect additional trustees to be determined on the basis of one additional trustee for not exceeding each unit of 15,000 members or major fraction thereof.
2. The trustees elected at the Annual Conferences convening in 1958 shall hold office for a term of nine (9) years from date of election. Trustees elected after the original term of nine (9) years shall be elected and hold office as follows: One-third (⅓) of the number to be selected shall be elected for a term of three (3) years; one-third (⅓) for a term of six (6) years, and the remaining number for a term of nine (9) years, and thereafter, upon the expiration of the respective terms of office, said trustees shall be elected for a term of nine (9) years. In addition to the number of trustees elected by the respective Conferences, the trustees shall have the right to elect ten (10) additional trustees at large from laymen, provided said trustees are bona fide residents of the State of Texas. The trustees so elected shall serve for a term of nine (9) years.
3. The duly elected trustees shall be the policy making body of the Texas Methodist Foundation and shall be charged with the responsibility of the proper management of the affairs of the Foundation.
4. The trustees shall have the authority and power to create and establish a Board of Directors, not exceeding nine (9) from its own members, with terms not exceeding six (6) years and such Board of Directors shall have the power and active management of the business affairs of the Foundation.
5. The trustees of the Foundation shall have the authority to prepare proper by-laws of the Foundation, covering the duties and responsibiilties of the Trustees, officers and directors of the Foundation. The by-laws shall be in conformity with and in full compliance with the laws of the State of Texas.
6. That at least seventy-five (75) per cent of all trustees appointed by the respective Conferences shall be laymen.
7. All Bishops of the respective Conferences of the Methodist Church, located in the State of Texas, shall be Ex-officio trustees.

SECOND

That unless specified by all donors and contributors to the contrary, all sums of money, property and donations of every kind and character received by the Foundation shall be considered as perpetual funds and only the income therefrom shall be used for the purposes set out in the Charter of the Foundation and all sums shall be used exclusively in the State of Texas.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your auditing committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or to Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas.

Conference Group Insurance Commission—Bolton Boone
Board of Ministerial Training and Qaulifications
Minimum Salary Commission
Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund
Lake Bridgeport Reserve Fund
Health and Welfare Commission
Town and Country Commission
Minute Fund
Board of Temperance
Television, Radio and Film Commission
Conference Treasurer
Social and Economic Relations
Board of Pensions
Board of Evangelism
Board of Missions

All books examined by the committee were found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

Haroly Taylor, Chairman Elden Traster, Secy.

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, report records approved and in good condition.

A. R. Morgan, Chairman James Manning, Secy.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We come to the close of this ninety-third session of the North Texas Conference with the conviction that this has been an outstanding year. In addition to the statistical reports of numerical increases in membership, attendance, and financial support of kingdom-building enterprises, we are conscious of the close feeling of brotherhood which has existed among ministers and laymen during this conference.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our sincere appreciation to Rev. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., host pastor, staff and members of First Church for their welcome and many courtesies of this conference session.

That we give special thanks to all who have had a part in the outstanding music of our conference: Mrs. Sidney Terry; Mr. Bill Mann; Chancel Choir of First Church, Dallas; Nightingale Chorus of Methodist Hospital; Choir of University Park Church, Dallas.

That we express deep gratitude to Bishop Roy H. Short for his message of inspiration and warmth and challenge.

That we express appreciation to Dallas Morning News, Dallas Times Herald, Texas Christian Advocate, the radio and television stations for their wide coverage of our conference. Dr. J. Fisher Simpson and Miss Mildred Young have earned our especial thanks.

That we express our thanks to all representatives of general boards, church institutions, and other connectional causes for helping us understand and appreciate and support these life-lines of our church.

That we give thanks for the work of our cabinet, administrative council, all commissions, boards, and other agencies of our conference through which we give expression of our common concern.

And that we give our deep and sincere appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin for his able administration and consecrated leadership in this session of the conference and throughout the year. We have been challenged by his morning messages, and as we look forward to the new year, we rejoice in his leadership in our conference, in all Methodism, and in world Christendom.

Neyland Hester, Chairman

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Morris Smith. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year, the following names were called:

Members of the Conference

BISHOP CHARLES CLAUDE SELECMAN
ORVILLE PINKNEY KIKER
JESSE WILLIS LINDSEY
EDWIN LEON SILLIMAN

Supply Pastor

OZRO KEMERLY 1889-1957

Wives and Widows

MRS. J. E. SHORT 1873-1957
MRS. GEORGE C. FRENCH 1885-1958
MRS. JOSEPH D. THOMAS 1891-1957
MRS. BOYD I. DEVORE 1912-1958
MRS. R. D. PATTERSON 1887-1958



BISHOP CHARLES CLAUDE SELECMAN

Bishop Charles Claude Selecman was a member of the North Texas Conference from 1920, when he became pastor of First Methodist Church in Dallas, until his election to the Episcopacy in 1938. From that time until his death on March 27, 1958, he was an honorary member of the Conference. His close relationship with all the affairs of the Conference for this period of nearly forty years has left an indelible impression for good which will not be erased. His outstanding record as a convincing preacher of righteousness, his zeal for evangelism, his unfailing sense of humor and, above all, his unwavering devotion to the highest ideals of the Christian ministry will continue to make themselves felt upon the lives of those who knew and loved him.

Bishop Selecman was born at Savannah, Missouri, October 13, 1874. His education was at Central College, Fayette, Missouri, and he held honorary degrees from that College, the University of Southern California and Kentucky Wesleyan University. The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Austin College, Centenary College, Baylor University and Southern Methodist University.

The range of his pastoral ministry extended all the way from small towns in Missouri to Kingdom House in St. Louis and from there to New Orleans and Los Angeles and First Church, Dallas. From his last pastoral appointment he was called to the Presidency of Southern Methodist University. During his Presidency of fifteen years, permanent buildings were increased from two to eleven and the endowment was multiplied by three-fold.

The General Conference of 1922 established a General Board of Hospitals and Homes and elected Doctor Selecman as secretary. He declined the office. However, he founded the Golden Cross Society which has become a church-wide movement that assists greatly with the church's healing ministry.

For the first six years of his service in the Episcopacy, he was in charge of the work in Oklahoma and Arkansas, with residence in Oklahoma City. His concluding Quadrennium 1944-48 was spent in the city which he loved so much and from which he presided over the North Texas and the Northwest Texas Conferences. In addition to his oversight of the Episcopal Area, he served as President of the Council of Bishops and, during the full period of his episcopal tenure, he was the President of the General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church to which he gave wide and creative leadership. His little volume, "The Methodist Primer, has been an untold blessing to multitudes around the world. He has said that perhaps he would be remembered by that more than any other one contribution which he made. He also wrote "The Methodist First Reader" and a volume entitled "Christ or Chaos."

Bishop Selecman was married twice, first to Bessie Kyle Beckner in 1899. She passed away in 1944. Dr. Francis A. Selecman and Sarah Josephine (Mrs. D. W. Forbes) are the children of that marriage. In 1945 Bishop Selecman was married to Mabel White Mason who survives him.

We shall not see his like again in terms of his ability to take the things of the spirit and describe them in the homely figure of a realism which made it impossible for any to miss their deeper meaning. We thank God for his consecration and courage and dedicate ourselves anew to the fulfilling of those spacious dreams for his Church to which he gave the last full measure of devotion.

— WILLIAM C. MARTIN



REVEREND JESSE WILLIS LINDSEY

In a gallant fight that lasted across better than twenty years, Willis Lindsey on the eighteenth of January came to the end of life's way. His friends who knew him intimately marveled at his wonderful ability to be so seriously ill and so many times, and always to make a comeback. Time after time he was rushed to the hospital and the doctors despaired of his life, but he would with a mighty faith and a great courage recover and in a few days return home and then back to a most active pastorate. He had a faith that held on to God and if ever there was a miracle that lived among us it was Willis Lindsey.

Born into the home of James Dud and Ruthie Lindsey on November 7, 1903, he was one of a large family. His birthplace was at La Fayette, Texas, and here he grew up and when eleven years of age professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist church, and to his church he devoted his life. Of no man can it be more truly said that he was "LOYAL" in his every fiber to the church that he gave his life to. He had an unusual faith, and devotion both to God and his church, as well as to those who became his members across the years of 1930 until his homegoing in 1958, and his entire ministry was spent in Notrh Texas Conference.

He attended school at College of Marshall, and then entered SMU and pursued his academic education, and later attended the School of Theology at SMU. He was admitted on trial in 1930, was ordained Deacon in 1932 and Elder in 1934. Willis held long pastorates and across the twenty-eight years of ministry he held only six pastorates. He served Brushear Ct. one year, then moved to Bluegrove Ct. and remained two years. He also served Renner Ct. two years and from there moved to Duncanville, where he served six years; then to Mary King Memorial, Dallas, where he stayed eight years. His last pastorate was at Irving, First Church, where he came in 1949 and was in his ninth year there when he went to his reward.

His devoted companion of life was Dorthy Bounds and they were married in 1930. She not only proved to be a wonderful preacher's daughter, but even a more marvelous preacher's wife, and her devotion to Willis and his to Dorthy is a thing that will forever be remembered by those of us who had opportunity to be often with them, and in their home.

Funeral services were held at the church he last served, where the capacity crowd filled it and overflowed on a rainy day to the streets. The services were under directions of his D. S., Reverend T. Lee Miller, who was assisted by lifelong friends, Thomas Sterk and this writer. He was buried in Crown Hill cemetery, in Dallas.

Of few men can a like comparison be drawn, but those of us who knew Willis like to think of him as the Word of God describes the departure of a saint of God—"That he walked with God, and was not; for God took him."

—CICERO B. FIELDER



REVEREND EDWIN LEON SILLIMAN

The spiritual magnanimity and moral excellence of a life are measured not by years, intellectual brilliance nor yet by the ecomiums of earthly praise, but rather by the living fruitage of a man's service to God and his fellowman. The long and gruitful service of Edwin Leon Silliman, to God and his fellowman has distinguished him, in the heart of his Lord and his grateful friends, enduringly, as a good and great Minister of the Gospel of God's Love.

Reverend E. L. Silliman was born the son of Wesley and Mary Silliman on August 9, 1872, in Augusta, Arkansas. His family moved to Texas when Edwin was four years of age. Brother Silliman was converted in 1886 and joined the Church in 1889. He finished High School in Collinsville and received the Ph. B. degree from Grayson College in June 1896. Later he attended Southwestern University one year.

On June 23, 1904, Reverend Silliman was married to Miss Ester Brown. Two sons were born in the Silliman home, one dying in infancy and Paul Silliman who now lives in Dallas, Texas.

In 1900 E. L. Silliman was licensed to preach at the District Conference at Whitewright while J. R. Wages was Presiding Elder and W. K. Strother was his pastor at Collinsville. In 1902 Brother Silliman joined the Indian Mission Conference at Muskogee, Oklahoma and served the Dixie Charge. In 1903 he was transferred to the North Texas Conference. He was ordained Deacon in Bonham in 1904 by Bishop E. E. Hoss, and ordained Elder in Sherman in 1907 by Bishop W. A. Chandler. His first appointment after joining the North Texas Conference was Thackerville, and others were Woodbine, Pottsboro, Bailey, Roanoke, Boyd, Chico, Merit, Collinsville, Wiley, Trenton, Sanger, Holliday, Lewisville, Frisco, Wesley Memorial in Wichita Fals, and Celeste. Brother Silliman served eight years on the Orphanage Board, eight years on the Epworth League Board, four years as its secretary and four years as the Secretary of the Decatur District Conference.

In 1938 E. L. Silliman superannuated largely because of the increasing disability of Mrs. Silliman, who was suffering from glaucoma, a disease of the eyes which had almost destroyed her vision. Thus after 36 years of active service in the North Texas Conference the Sillimans came to Sherman, Texas to live and continue to minister.

For twenty years Reverend Silliman has labored in the Key Memorial Church of Sherman. He has been lovingly known by each succeeding pastor as the Associate Pastor of Key Memorial. The Silliman Bible Class, a class of older men, was organized almost twenty years ago by him and taught by him until he was physically unable to do so.

Brother Silliman, after an extended illness, "stepped into glory" on March 31, 1958, and his funeral was held in the Key Memorial Methodist Church in Sherman with the following ministers participating: Rev. Philip W. Walker, Rev. Hargrove Grounds, Rev. C. J. Graves, Rev. Ed Young and the writer.

(See Page 87 — Continued)

REVEREND EDWIN LEON SILLIMAN — (Continued)

A resolution formulated by the Key Church reads as follows:

WHEREAS, The Key Memorial Methodist Church has been immesurably blessed in the coming and labors of Reverend E. L. Silliman across twenty years of fruitful and faithful service as a Minister of the Manifold Grace and Strength of Almighty God; as a Wise and Humble Teacher of the Truth; as a Confidant and Counselor of His beloved pastors; Leader and Lover of the Children and Youth of His Church; and Preacher of the Gospel and our Dear and Precious Friend in life's joys and life's sorrows for lo, these many years

BE IT THEREFORE HUMBLY RESOLVED: That his good life and fruitful influence be herewith declared and revered; that his name shall be spoken and acknowledged in every good work wrought for Christ in this Church; that his enduring ministry of love and light among us be told to our children and our children's children, thus witnessing in our hearts to the righteousness of his service to God and man, and may all that he has done for His Lord and His Church and all that we shall henceforth do for a loving Memorial to God's Servant and Son, our Pastor and Friend — E. L. Silliman.

JAS. M. SIMPSON, JR.



REVEREND ORVILLE PINCKNEY KIKER

Orville Pinckney Kiker, son of Benjamin M. and Mary McCleskey Kiker, was born May 9, 1874, in Erath County, near Stephenville, Texas; and died September 7, 1957, at his home in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he had resided since his retirement in 1941 from 37 years of service in the Methodist ministry.

He married Mary Ella Cock, daughter of Rev. Calvin J. Cock, a pioneer member of the North Texas Conference, and they were the parents of Calvin Chappell Kiker (deceased) and George W. Kiker, Lubbock, Texas.

His second marriage, in 1901, was to Mrs. Estella Burkhead, the mother of Mrs. Quince B. Workman (deceased) and Mrs. Thomas J. Pace, Sr., Iowa Park, Texas. To this marriage was born Orville Pinckney Kiker, Jr., New Orleans, La.

In addition to his wife, Orville P. Kiker, Jr., Mrs. Pace, and George W. Kiker, he is survived by two sisters, Mrs. N. E. Adams and Mrs. B. L. Jones, both of Mineral Wells, Texas; three brothers, Price Kiker and E. R. Kiker, both of Fort Worth, and Dr. Ira C. Kiker, Dallas, Texas; twelve grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

O. P. Kiker was licensed to preach at Rock Church on the Bluffdale Circuit, near Stephenville, Texas, in 1893; and was admitted to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1896.

Following his first appointment to the Blum Circuit, Cleburn District, in 1895, after his graduation from what is now Texas Wesleyan College, he served pastorates at Killeen and Nolanville, Lampasas, Meridian, Italy, Dublin, Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth; and Clarendon.

He served as presiding elder (district superintendent) of the Amarillo district (which he organized in 1910) and the Plainview district.

After serving as pastor of First Methodist Church, Lubbock, he for eight years engaged in business in Dallas. He was readmitted into the North Texas Conference in 1935, and transferred to the East Oklahoma Conference where he organized and was first pastor of a new Methodist church in Okmulgee.

In 1925 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and served the following charges: Centenary, Dallas; Iowa Park, Nocona, Cooper, Winnsboro, Bowie, Archer City; and Wilson Memorial (Wesley), Wichita Falls.

O. P. Kiker, a strong preacher and able administrator, baptized more than 3,000 during his long ministry.

His artistic spirit was reflected in his hobbies of painting, gardening, and making articles with wood. He won many awards with art sketches in India ink on fine linen cloth. His landscaping and beautified buildings and grounds of his churches witnessed to his love of order and beauty.

His funeral was conducted in First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, by his district superintendent, Rev. J. Daniel Barron; assisted by his old-time friends, Rev. W. B. Hicks, Wichita Falls; and Dr. C. Q. Smith, president of Oklahoma City University.

—J. DANIEL BARRON

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 319

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Dennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Haupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Farrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Merrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Miner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	____	Whitesboro
Baislip, W. C.	1838	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Statewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Horton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Biggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Coggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Keele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Mead, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Bowers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Dillars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Hobbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Bryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Mabrey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 319
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fiadger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.		1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Spring
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Spring
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okl
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 319

John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
Middle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	French, George C.	1873	1955	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellevue
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville	Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison	Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas	Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper	Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells	Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall	Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas	Selecman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas				

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
	73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1	Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2	Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4	Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5	Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7	Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8	Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9	Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10	Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11	Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12	Dalla.	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13	Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14	Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15	Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16	Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17	Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18	Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19	Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20	Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3. Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. **Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to** verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statisical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the eroprt of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an opportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the ½oor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and the lists supplied the secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: Th Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Addison**	(Jos. E. Connatser)	73	10	5		3			2	83		9	11	6		19	10		35	70	44		3	2	
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Cassad	392	18	20	6	12			3	421	6	6		30	8	87	45	6	113	289	200		64	30	20
3	**Coppell**	(Bruce Compton)	84		1	1	7				79	1		3	10		15	20		30	75	33	7			
4	**Dallas:**																									
5	Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	769	43	122	15	48		6		895	28	28	238	66		502	77		353	998	515	105	23		
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	774	39	132	24	57		3	1	908	110	23	268	62		837	77		82	1058	430	53	107	25	
7	Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	140	19	73	19		2			249	25	19	115	22	8	165	22		68	285	135		35	15	10
8	Cochran Chapel	Felix Kendal	995	24	60	14	60	99		4	930	7	12	92	65	26	283	164	15	289	842	454		23	87	10
9	Ervay Street	Fred Broyles	217	6	7		11			3	216	2	3	8	13	5	6	15	4	92	135	78	10			
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	5455	53	241	42	218		42	45	5486	49	18	107	327	107	674	467	173	1617	3365	1473	375	398	280	40
11	Grace	Robert Walker	1206	9	22	3	53		5	13	1169	7	3	139	126	9	124	50	23	348	680	290	45		35	30
12	Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	613	10	21	1	50		6	5	584	6	3	71	50	11	140	124	15	174	514	237	50	35	50	
13	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickerson, Jr.	8531	157	258	52	265		51	45	8637	109	75		603	260	1653	825	125	1785	5251	2187	250	802	1579	363
14	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	216	9	51	14	5				285	13	9	39	30	11	244	35	3	124	447	161	91	6	20	
15	Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	1218	36	110	9	14		4	2	1353	13	9	16	131	40	285	161	40	393	1050	415	67	18	55	
16	Lovers Lane	Tom J. Ship	3096	173	318	120	129		18	22	3528	119	173	625	250		1200	300	50	300	2100	852	120	75	120	65
17	Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	138	10	19	2	19				150		7	17	11	7	17	24		34	93	64	40	6	16	
18	Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	179	8	22	3	12		7	2	191	6	8	21	15		50	20		30	115	65	5			6
19	Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	642	15	17	7	21			4	656	2	11	35	27	20	65	45	22	293	472	217		7	12	
20	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	2139	25	59	18	81		10	13	2137	17	10	135	93	45	201	198	31	547	1115	564		50	52	130
21	Northaven	Addison Cutter	195	25	30	2	7	4		1	240	8	5	68	21	16	88	52		76	253	110	28			
22	Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	1963	41	122	39	88	20	7	14	2036	27	23	68	78	34	195	167	52	597	1123	626	95	38	54	30
23	Owenwood	Hargrave Grounds	854	11	21	5	21		7	5	858	3	6	85	39	11	82	84	18	245	479	257			30	18
24	Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	683	30	57		36		9	1	724	11	10		40	17	285	140	2	155	639	245			40	
25	Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	286	21	54	5	14		3		349	12	5	92	18	20	257	37		160	492	200			18	
26	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	800	12	11		11			8	804	6	5	27	68	20	150	80	54	326	698	468	50	20	25	75
27	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	934	23	24	7	51		2	5	930	6	15	39	68	45	158	73	21	272	637	355	35	108	35	10
28	Trinity	Robert Ridley	269	2	2	1	10		3	3	258		2		15	2	30	13	6	70	136	75		7	10	
29	University Park	Alsie Carleton	3270	74	169	23	124		24	12	3376	40	38		227	69	1016	525	22	776	2635	1055	50	45	65	40
30	Vickery	J. L. Land	184	9	7		7	1			192	3	5	12	10		45	32		33	120	70			12	

31	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	780	39	124	13	47		5	1	903	28	35	476	119	52	590	82		196	1039	528	60	39	45				
32	Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	322	10	39	17	19		4	2	363	23	7		26	25	63	34	6	189	343	170	78						
33	Westerfeld	Claudie McLeod	99	11	14	5	4			2	123	5	15	8	12	8	65	30	9	27	151	85	61		8				
34	White Rock	Thos. P. Weaver	1419	62	195	5	56	4	21	7	1593	54	31	93	101	47	608	203	26	712	1697	753		125	53	14			
35	**Garland:**																												
36	Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	476	18	101	18	29				574	17	13	145	46		348	93		258	745	346		15					
37	First	Clark Calvert	1670	62	84	14	65		8	7	1750	22	51	214	99	39	600	224	16	850	1828	813		50	71				
38	Kingsley Road	Marvin I. Love	77	1	12	5	16	7	2	1	69	2		25	7	14	35	6	4	30	96	33		7					
39	**Irving:** First	Carl Keightley	1589	43	90	16	84		26	13	1615	22	23	172	77	29	575	223	22	590	1516	663	112	24	88				
40	Kirkwood	Theo Wright	245	16	29	7	4			1	292	9	6	62	33	27	171	35	1	110	377	198	62	38					
41	Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	145	32	106	17	12		2		286	28	19	41	49		245	28		127	449	158			13				
42	Union Bower	W. A. Triggs	205	11	18		5			1	228	1	12	23	20		75	17		76	188	85							
43	**Richardson:**																												
44	First	Bob Middlebrook	595	54	179	14	26		7	4	805	30	47	136	56	37	346	105	19	287	850	352	165	19	55				
45	Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	97	20	70	9	2				194	10	26	67	19	7	110	11		101	248	162	53	18	11				
46	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett	122	1	2				2		123				14		40	31	5	74	164	92			12				
47	Pleasant Valley		52						1		51				8		20	12	2	32	74	44			5				
48	Rowlett		70	1	2				1		72				6		20	19	3	42	90	48			7				
	Total		44156	1262	3118	562	1803	137	284	252	46652	887	825	3793	3199	1076	12744	5004	790	13044	35857	16313	2067	2182	3046	861			
	Total Last Year		44156	1432	3240	606	2018	630	280	266	44156	759	790	3268	3060	1160	11519	4697	782	11899	33117	15849	1652	1852	2915	2704			
	Increase			140	122	44	215	493	4	14	2506	128	35	525	139	84	1235	317	8	1145	2740	464	415	330	131	1843			
	Decrease																												
DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**			
1	**Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	222	7	5	7	14			2	225	4	7	10	14		72	26		63	175	95		10	24				
2	**Dallas:**																												
3	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	885	33	58	14	58		15	6	911	19	26	127	41		321	119		383	864	383		17	35				
4	Arcadia Park	Jim Manning	276	22	13	5	15		4	1	296	8	9	41	24	5	88	54	6	55	232	130			25	45			
5	Asbury	J. Charles Shelly	167	16	66	19	8			1	259	9	6	131	50	30	146	34		101	361	203			16				
6	Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	792	26	20	9	23	1	7	3	813	14	21		65	12	190	111	12	234	624	312		12	32				
7	Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. La Prade	866	39	36	8	53	107	1	7	781	9	21	91	48	11	145	69	15	315	603	293			20				
8	Cedar Crest	Robert Metzger	660	27	45	6	38	9	23	3	665	7	23	55	47		193	101		192	533	322		30	60				
9	Centenary	Don Youngblood	235	26	53	11	24		1	2	298	13	10	52	13	5	87	17	4	116	242	123			14				
10	Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	222	13	18	5	20		7	1	230	8	8	11	11	6	57	35		49	158	110		10	12				
11	Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	795	23	28	3	46			4	799	3	23	27	47	27	231	98	13	253	669	300		27	30				
12	Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	809	32	61	8	24		2		884	5	21	119	35	25	203	250		294	807	331		20	45				
13	Glendale	Sam J. Smith	120	3	8	2	9				124	5	3		16	12	60	20		40	148	98			12				
14	Glen Oaks	W. J. Hodge	148	18	102	12	4			1	275	14	18	64	34	19	74	27		92	246	177			41				
15	Irwindell	John Dvorak	551	34	89	22	27		6	2	661	19	30	52	68	38	160	86	10	131	493	254		54	39				
16	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1544	47	85	28	93		14	13	1584	22	22		155	22	315	214	39	562	1307	551			40				
17	Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	305	24	29	6	27		3	3	331	6	18	55	33	149		38	6	116	342	149		45	14				
18	Lancaster Avenue	William Greenhaw	714	26	66	18	16		3	6	799	11	24	43	34	28	193	93		288	636	321	60		40	20			
19	Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	1887	38	77	22	95		10	19	1900	19	12	104	134	35	301	194	36	1078	1778	720		24	72	140			
20	Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	1201	45	82	17	45		8	2	1290	12	24	27	73	28	392	172	6	391	1062	518	90	82	92	24			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOLS										
															CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
21	St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	319	17	25	4	25			2	338	7	12	67	27	12	127	45	1	135	347	180		15	15	
22	Southwood	Olin Tunnell, Jr.		18	77	24					119	4	12		12		67	19		52	150	104				
23	Stevens Park	Wesley Arington	78	4	7	1	8			3	79	4	3	6	8		21	5		30	64	35				
24	Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	3504	158	131	31	210		19	21	3574	48	39	505	187	101	685	242	36	1370	2621	1436	125	137	85	
25	Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	764	33	32	7	33	129	3	6	665	10	16	79	65	15	265	138	25	298	806	347	88	29	43	23
26	Wesley	W. E. Peterson	1791	37	53	12	89		12	17	1775	16	29	176	117	18	279	179	23	422	1038	625		70	65	
27	Zipp City	W. Lynn Zimmerman	108	2	25	5	9		3		128	1	2	12	11		12	21	4	36	84	66			4	
28	**De Soto**	(Larry D. Eaton)	84	2	4		4	22			64			9	12		27	26	1	40	106	45	16	12	5	6
29	**Duncanville**	J. P. Hensley	660	34	30	19	19		2	4	718	6	33	95	28	170	21	75	11	140	445	300			30	
30	**Grand Prairie:**																									
31	First	Floyd A. Boulware	1959	29	96	9	54		14	13	2012	19	11	81	103	16	408	178	16	567	1288	627		22	57	
32	Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	490	15	51	7	48	12	5		498	5	8	45	39	21	191	54		153	458	225		9	15	
33	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	213	12	14	7	12	9		3	222	3	6	44	13	2	84	40		60	199	110			25	3
34	**Lancaster:**																									
35	First	Neyland Hester	417	15	29	5	34		4	3	425	14	6	77	38	31	181	32	31	119	432	185	81		21	
36	Skyline	(Harold Allday)	90	6	12	3	9				102		9	20	8	5	73	15		30	131	67				
37	**Mesquite:**																									
38	First	Earl E. Kifer	744	28	47	7	11			2	813	19	28	43	42	24	161	56	19	179	481	311		51	32	
39	Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	54			2				2	54			8	4		19	6		19	48	21				
40	**Rylie**	Ed Sparkman	300	15	11	4	8			1	321	11	15	11	26		68	23	7	64	188	125		20	15	20
41	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jenson	504	11	16	2	32			3	498	5	7	41	26		121	50		147	344	199			21	
42	**Wheatland**	Ed Grimmett	153	11	7	7	4			2	172	4	14	13	24	3	58	24	3	39	151	57			14	
43	**Wilmer**	(Eugene Beasley)	157	6	4	1	4	34	4	3	123	3	5	15	10		33	8	6	69	126	61		8	5	
	Total		24788	952	1612	379	1252	323	170	161	25825	386	581	2356	1742	870	6129	2994	330	8722	20787	10604	460	704	1115	281
	Total Last Year		23777	895	1428	362	1100	153	193	168	24804	458	645	2057	1618	533	6235	2938	325	8767	20416	10746	690	927	1120	604
	Increase		1011	57	184	17	152	170			1021			299	124	337		56	5		371					
	Decrease								23	7		72	64				106			45		142	230	223	5	323

DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allison**	(Jerry Ott)	45		1						46				8		8	15		50	81	35				
2 **Alvord**	(Cecil Bliss)	115	1	3	1	4			1	115				10		14	16	6	39	85	45	35		10	
3 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	87	2	2						91		2		6	7	14	19	5	30	81	38	15		15	
4 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(George Edgar)	93				1		4	4	84	1			13	7	13	19	3	50	105	54			10	32
5 Aubrey		54				1		4	4	45	1			7	7	6	5		25	50	27			2	12
6 Green Valley		39								39				6		7	14	3	25	55	27			8	20
7 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	110	6	3		6	22	3	2	86	4	5	17	6		21	13		30	70	41	12			
8 **Bowie**	Earl Patton	709	20	8		14			9	714	5	6	21	25	10	70	65	12	172	354	190			30	
9 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	122	1	3	1	3		1	2	121		1	3	10	1	24	19	4	45	103	65	42	37	10	20
10 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	354	5	40	6	13			8	384	14	5	21	15	10	107	48	17	155	352	180	90		35	
11 **Callisburg-Westview**	(D. M. Kennedy)	155		2	2	6				153				12	6	19	37	4	66	144	70				
12 Callisburg		96		2		6				92				7	4	12	20	4	30	77	35				
13 Westview		59			2					61				5	2	7	17		36	67	45				
14 **Chico**	(John S. Lewis)	300	1	3		7	6	2	13	276	1		1	11		16	45		104	176	101	40		13	
15 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold	51	2			1			2	50		2	4	5	7	12	16			40	25				
16 **Cooper Creek**	(Allen R. Reeves)	52	2	4	2	4			1	55	1		9	5	2	6	8		22	43	28				
17 **Decatur:**																									
18 First	W. R. Corrigan	646	17	17	6	20		2	9	655	7	6	105	62	12	116	78	201	38	507	280		32	26	11
19 Decatur Circuit	(A. J. Rebkop)	216	2	7		4			3	218		1		23	23		21	13	99	179	99				
20 Greenwood		115	1	5		1			2	118				9	12		15	5	50	91	45				
21 Oak Grove		15				3				12				4	2			1	10	17	11				
22 Sand Hill		41		2						44				5	3		2	5	20	35	19				
23 Slidell		45	1						1	44				5	6		4	2	19	36	24				
24 **Denton:**																									
25 Asbury	Ray Flaherty	430	23	41	5	36		1	4	458	5	18	29	30	6	80	35	14	151	316	190		18		
26 East Side	(B. A. Jones)	25	4	7	2	2			1	35		7	5	7		23	2	1	23	56	23	15			
27 First	W. B. Slack	2000	71	100	16	58	40	4	26	2059	19	27	248	85	64	326	192	61	794	1522	646	45	15	84	
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe M. Funk)	95	4						2	97	2	4	2	11	7	14	15		48	95	75				
29 Elm Ridge		51	3							54	2	3	2	7	5	11	10		30	63	47				
30 Oak Grove		44	1						2	43		1		4	2	3	5		18	32	28				
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	(M. Thomas Perkins)	150				2				148			22	13	4	19	13	2	49	100	67	35			
32 Era		95				1				94			18	7	1	15	13	2	27	65	44	22			
33 Spring Creek		55				1				54			4	6	3	4			22	35	23	13			
34 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	128	3	1		2			2	128	1		7	14		25	24		73	136	80	27		15	15
35 Forestburg		91	3	1		2			2		1		4	10		16	12		53	91	45	17		5	15
36 Rosston		37											3	4		9	12		20	45	35	10		10	
37 **Gainesville:**																									
38 First	Foy Thomas	1023	26	51	7	9			5	1093	9	8	103	35	22	90	90	30	150	417	224			38	
39 Whaley	S. Baxton Bryant	1019	19	26	5	32		2	4	1031	9	7	136	40		185	86	20	261	592	260	83		42	
40 **Justin**	G. W. Jones, Jr.	178	6	4	1	1		2	1	185	4	6	19	22	4	30	15	9	58	138	56	35		9	
41 **Krum**	(Milton Jochets)	201	1	7	1	5			1	204		1	5	15	5	20	12	6	40	98	69	30			
42 **Lake Dallas**	(Joe Dan Adams)	127	8	4	1	2			2	136	3	6	3	10	3	20	22	5	35	95	52			12	
43 **Lewisville**	Elden Traster	348	9	19	1	7		3	5	362	11	6	43	16	5	77	51	11	174	334	164			21	29

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
44	**Little Elm**	(Richard Whitaker)	73		3	2	2				76				4		11	9		25	49	19				
45	**Mustang-Stony**	(Mac Hood)	67		1						68				9		4	3		46	62	35	2		2	5
46	Mustang		27								27				4		3	3		24	34	18	2		2	5
47	Stony		40		1						41				5		1			22	28	19				
48	**Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	132		2	1	2			1	132			4	12		21			56	89	45				
49	Myra		75		2	1	2				75			2	6		15			35	56	28				
50	Hood		57								57			2	6		6			21	33	17				
51	**Necona**	William D. Craig	531	35	28	8	25		1	2	574	11	19	127	36		89	64	16	182	387	262		12	38	
52	**Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)	168	1	3	1	4			3	166		1		17	4	15	16	5	89	146	75				
53	Boonsville		41	1			2				39				3		1	2	1	25	32	20				
54	Garvin		34								34				6			4	1	24	35	20				
55	Paradise		93	1	3	1	2			3	93		1		8	4	14	10	3	40	79	35				
56	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie M. Sibley)	139	7	2	1	5			2	142		1	10	10		18	12	7	40	87	40	7		7	
57	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	91	2	3	1	4				93	1			7		13	10		31	61	38			8	
58	**Rhome**	(Roy Montgomery)	93	6	1		6			1	93		1	2	6		3	7		35	51	30				16
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Bill Kolter)	144	2	2		6			1	141			5	10		8	6	11	40	75	40	18			12
60	Montague		76	1							78			3	6		5	6	6	25	48	25	14			12
61	Ringgold		68	1			6			1	63			2	4		3		5	15	27	10	4			
62	**Roanoke**	(Willis Alderson)	107		4		6				105			16	16		29	14	2	20	81	43				
63	**Saint Jo**	Jerry Delleney	207	6	6	2	1			4	216	3	6	40	12	8	48	32	12	110	222	110	40	10	15	15
64	**Sanger**	(Robert A. Shirley)	223		8	2	6			2	225	1	1	10	16	2	33	27	3	76	157	80			10	
65	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(R. C. May)	54				1			3	50	1	3	4	6	2	4			35	47	40				15
66	Marysville		17								17	1	3	4	2	2	4			15	23	20				15
67	Sivel's Bend		21				1			3	17				2					10	12	10				
68	Woodbine		16								16				2					10	12	10				
69	**Spanish Fort**	(W. S. Franklin)	140	16	3	1	8			2	150	1	12	3	10		19	14		36	79	47				
70	Bonita		29	3		1	4				29				4		4	5		16	29	18				
71	Shady Grove		18								18															

72	Spanish Fort		93	13	3		4			2	103	1	12	3	6		15	9		20	50	29					6	16
73	**Sunset Circuit**	(Bob Cole)	152		2		4				150	1		1	15	1	16	16	14	50	112	50	22					
74	Dye Mound		52		1						53				5		11	4	12	22	55	28						
75	Park Springs		91				3				88				4		4	6	1	20	35	10	22					
76	Sunset		9		1		1				9	1			6	1	1	6	1	8	22	12					6	16
77	**Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)	233		1	1	4			3	228	3		10	21	1	25	19	5	39	110	52	10					
	Total		11333	308	422	77	323	68	25	131	11593	118	162	1035	716	223	1705	1225	499	3666	8034	4163	603	124	456	186
	Total Last Year			317	427	79	400	289	48	139	11333	141	157	928	667	216	1784	1159	365	3812	8003	4516	578	108	421	319
	Increase										260		5	107	49	7		66	134		31		25	16	35	
	Decrease			9	5	2	77	221	23	8		23					79			146		353					133
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	63	3			2		1		63	1	1	4	5	4	3	9	8	19	48	22			7	
2	**Aley**		48	1			3				46		1		5		6	1	18	30		12				
3	**Caddo Mills**	Bill H. Weir	216	7	4	1	4	4	4	1	215		3	4	23	2	30	35	21	88	199	105	44	15	8	
4	**Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	200	9	3		1			3	208		9		12	10	26	32		80	160	95			25	
5	**College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	162	2	2	1	7	41	2	2	115		2	22	14		32	20		56	122	79	42			
6	**Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland Spurrier	1130	25	38	3	35		5	13	1143	11	12	59	51	28	114	118	46	427	784	352		8	32	
7	Commerce First		951	24	35	3	33		4	11	965	11	11	59	33	24	84	39	44	322	596	264		8	32	
8	Caney		48							1	47				3	2	7		2	15	29	18				
9	Fairlie		60				1			1	58				7		15	14		35	71	37				
10	Scatterbranch		54	1	3		1		1		56		1		8	2	8	15		55	88	33				
11	Smith's Chapel		17								17															
12	**Crandall**	(Tommy Strother)	147	2	3		4	13	2	2	131	3	1	15	10		18	19		47	94	67		8	12	
13	**Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	219	1			12			1	207			12	14		20	19		50	103	85				15
14	Floyd		87	1			2				85			8	6		14	18		20	56	45				15
15	Merit		13				10			1	122			4	8		6	3		30	47	40				
16	**Forney**	Alton Vaughan	228	2	4		2			3	229	3		17	17	12	34	28	10	60	161	97			10	
17	**Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	827	11	16	4	41		7	10	800	2	4	76	39	9	139	66	33	271	557	301	84		35	
18	Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	642	3	11	2	30		6	28	594	5	3		21		69	30	22	208	350	177		26	35	104
19	Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	994	18	40	8	28	1	8	12	1011	12	13	88	60	9	161	97	75	466	868	441			51	
20	**Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	56	3				6	2		51		3		7		2	3	3	22	37	22				
21	**Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	538	14	20	2	11			9	554	5	11	25	31	25	86	58	10	210	420	221			25	
22	**Kemp**	Norman D. Case	170	8	5			30	1	2	150	1	6	25	9		25			62	96	58			6	31
23	**Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	167	5	3		5	8	1	3	158		5	4	13		14	15		56	98	61				
24	Kingston		42		3		1	5			39				5		9	9		22	45	29				
25	Lane		69				3	3		2	61				3		2			17	22	11				
26	White Rock		56	5			1		1	1	58		5	4	5		3	6		17	31	21				
27	**Liberty Circuit**	(Robert J. Loomis)	77	5	3	1	4			1	81		2	8	17	2	36	13	1	40	109	52		9		
28	Liberty Ardis		40	4	1	1	2				44		1	5	7		16	3		22	48	27		9		
29	Shady Grove		37	1	2		2			1	37		1	3	10	2	20	10	1	18	61	25				
30	**Lone Oak**	(George K. Norton)	183	3	3		4			2	183		3		8		12	6	3	30	59	44				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Older Adults
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
37	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	222	10	7	1	3		1	2	234		9	2	15	2	40	26	1	87	171	101			10	
32	**Quinlan**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	186	2	7	2	5	37		28	127	1	2	4	10	2	22	14	2	53	103	34			6	
33	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	172	21	3		2		4	2	188				12		12	29	6	55	114	61				
34	Chisholm		103	9	2		2		2	1	106				7		11	15		18	73	40				
35	Fate		34	2							39															
36	Heath		35	10	1				2	1	43				5		1	14	6	15	41	21				
37	**Rockwall First**	W. O. Bucy	564	7	10		10	31		3	537	8	4	11	26	21	65	91	27	225	455	211			45	
38	**Royse City**	Noble L. Glasco	434	7	4		6		1		438	4	5	6	22	4	40	30	15	100	211	117				
39	**Salem-Kinser**	(Bryant Keeling)	127	2	16	4	1			2	146		1	11	12		35	17		76	140	69			6	
40	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	133	1	2		5				131		1		14	2	18	17	44		95	59				
41	Elm Grove		38								38															
42	Rosser		19	1	2						21				5	2	10	10	20		47	35				
43	Warsaw		28								26				4		2	6	6		18	12				
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	98	4	6		2			2	104	3		7	10	4	7	15		18	54	44				
45	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	217	50			1				266		50							80	80	80				30
46	Ables Springs		68				1				67										30	30				
47	Elmo		105	50							155		50								50	50				30
48	Poetry		44								44															
49	**Terrell: First**	Morris Smith	1208	22	29	6	38	258	6	9	954	6	13	58	39	19	148	82	23	353	664	315		32	41	
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	118	2	1		3	14	9	1	94		2		6		6	8		24	44	35	30			
51	**Wolfe City**	W. B. Reaves	258	24	13		8			6	281		18	8	16		35	25		74	150	108		23	15	40
52	**Bethel-Williams Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	29	17	3						49		1				9			49	58	53				
53	Bethel			17	3						20		1				4			24	28	28				
54	Williams Chapel		29								29						5			25	30	25				
	Total		9785	290	256	35	274	443	60	147	9442	65	184	466	533	155	1258	922	350	3386	6604	3566	200	121	369	220
	Toatl Last Year		9835	214	233	45	296	43	55	123	9835	74	124	458	542	187	1185	962	325	3326	6527	3570	170	193	319	65
	Increase			76	23			400	5	24			60	8		32	73		25	60	77		30		50	155
	Decrease		50			10	22				387	9			9			40				4		72		

PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Bailey Circuit	Bob Bush	233	2	1	2	9			2	227		2		20		37	29	4	55	145	95			20	
2 Bailey		84		1	1	5			2	79				7		10	6	4	14	41	28			3	
3 Gober		93	1			4				90		1		8		21	15		29	73	48			14	
4 Grove Hill		56	1		1					58		1		5		6	8		12	31	19			3	
5 Blossom-Pattonville	(Norman Carter)	211	7	9	4	6			2	223	2		5	21		17	33		92	163	95			8	15
6 Blossom		171	4	7	4	5			2	179	2		5	10		9	27		72	118	65			8	15
7 Pattonville		40	3	2		1				44				11		8	6		20	45	30				
8 **Bonham:**																									
9 Clark Memorial	(R. L. Cates)	142	1	17					5	155	1	1	10	15	2	32	13	6	50	118	70			13	
10 First	Earl M. Jones	937	2	18		29		9	15	904	4			45	34	131	69	56	362	697	301			28	
11 Cooper	Julian D. Thomas	777	2	4		1		1	9	772	1		19	34	9	96	54	36	278	507	290			28	
12 Chicota Circuit	(Jack McNabb)	248	2	2	1	2			2	249	4	2		15	6	14	16	5	84	140	89				
13 Belk		85	2			2				85	3	2		6	3	3	2	2	35	51	33				
14 Chicota		87							2	85				5		3	4	1	27	40	22				
15 Powderly		76		2	1					79	1			4	3	8	10	2	22	49	34				
16 Deport	George A. Thompson	256	1	6		14	16	10	7	216	2	1	11	13		30	22		104	169	98		4	6	
17 Dodd City Circuit	(Delbert E. Tyler)	232	7	9		3	50		1	194		7		14		21	18	20	96	169	95				
18 Dodd City		82		1		2				81				5		7	5	10	27	54	30				
19 Lannius		62	5			1	21			45		5		6		12	7		29	54	35				
20 Randolph		88	2	8			29		1	68		2		3		2	6	10	40	61	30				
21 Enloe-Ben Franklin	(T. Don Hutto)	199	7	4		2			4	204	2	5	10	16		15	28	5	104	168	100			11	
22 Ben Franklin		61	5	2						68	2	3	8	7		7	5		31	50	30				
23 Enloe		138	2	2		2			4	136		2	2	9		8	23	5	73	118	70			11	
24 Ector	J. Aston Pollard	225	9			15	18	6	11	184			6	19	2	24	22	9	68	144	92	46		16	
25 Honey Grove	Raymond A. Trompler	625	23	14	2	18		2	11	633	5	11	56	39	10	71	32	18	224	394	226			15	
26 Klondike Circuit	(Gary Regan)	159	8			13		2	2	150		4		19		11	21		41	92	69			14	
27 Charleston		58	3						1	60				8		5	9		13	35	33			9	
28 Klondike		26	5					1	1	29		4		5		5	7		12	29	16			5	
29 Yowell		75				13		1		61				6		1	5		16	28	20				
30 Ladonia	(J. Thomas Bellar)	178	9	4	1	5		3	2	182	1	6	5	19	3	31	26	6	70	155	73		10	12	
31 Lake Creek	(Jack Caldwell)	187	5	2	3	10		3	1	183	2	5	6	9		20	13		88	130	69			8	
32 Leonard	(H. W. Longfellow)	241	13	5	5	7			4	253	3	13	11	10	4	25	49		69	157	110			10	
33 Minter Circuit	(Don Davis)	290	24	2	2			4	4	310		8		56		57	36		97	246	146			20	
34 Cunningham		42	2	2					1	45				14		9	4		17	44	40			4	
35 Milton		44	2		1			4	2	41				11		10	10		15	46	25				
36 Minter		87								87				13		10	2		25	50	26			4	
37 Shady Grove		117	20		1				1	137		8		18		28	20		40	106	55			12	
38 **Paris:**																									
39 Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	362	53	29	2	14		4	4	424	6	14	26	48	10	79	31	19	193	380	175				
40 Garrett Memorial	John G. McLean	148	15	18	1	29	91	11	4	547	3	5	37	37	11	50	56	45	268	467	213		14	40	25
41 First	John Shuler	1644	30	66	4	53		2	20	1669	12	29	10	74	20	251	203	61	600	1209	634	121	27	36	87
42 Paris Circuit	(Hubert Cunningham)	193	11	3	1				2	206	1	11		15		29	28		78	150	85	128		22	
43 Forest Hill		64	4		1				1	68	1	4		5		8	8		28	49	34	35		13	
44 Palestine		70	2	2						74		2		5		13	14		17	49	21	53		9	
45 Tigertown		59	5	1					1	64		5		5		8	6		33	52	30	40			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.: CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS									
											Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE		
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Homel Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46 **Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	253	4				73	7	6	171		3	3	12	5	28	27		92	164	86			12	
47 **Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	310	14	3	2	12		2	2	313	1	14		17		47	14		66	144	95	65		7	
48 Brookston		106		3		4		2		103				6		20	3		30	59	45	25			
49 Petty		120	1			6				115		1		6		17	7		18	48	30	20		7	
50 Whiterock		84	13		2	2			2	95	1	13		5		10	4		18	37	20	20			
51 **Pleasant Hill**	(Norman R. Simmons)	48				7				41			4	5		10	7		10	32	19	9		19	
52 **Ravenna Circuit**	Donald G. Coke	203	2			1		1	2	201		2		18		68	51		101	238	101			12	
53 Mulberry		60							1	59				8		23	20		25	76	26			12	
54 Ravenna		92	2			1				93		2		5		19	14		52	90	41				
55 Whiteshed		51						1	1	49				5		26	17		24	72	34				
56 **Roxton**	Kenneth C. Smith	273	1	2		7		1	4	264	2	1	4	11	8	25	18	12	142	216	112		11	12	
57 **Savoy Circuit**	Millard Fairchild	302	1	1		2	17	2	4	279	1	1		22	3	53	37	3	118	236	109			12	
58 Marvin		121	1			2			2	118		1		7		22	13		35	77	39			12	
59 Savoy		104		1			17		2	86	1			9		18	10	1	46	84	38				
60 Virginia Point		77						2		75				6	3	13	14	2	37	75	32				
61 **Sumner Circuit**	(Byron Lee Roberts)	121				4				117			5	15		15	31		75	136	80				
62 Hopewell		31								31			1	4		3	10		20	37	20				
63 Mount Tabor		26								26			3	5		6	6		20	37	25				
64 Sumner		64				4				60			1	6		6	15		35	62	35				
65 **Telephone Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	132	2		3	2			2	133				15	14		16	1	100	146	74				
66 Monkstown		34								34				6	3		6	1	23	39	18				
67 New Hope		26			3				1	28				5	5		4		27	41	23				
68 Telephone		72	2			2			1	71				4	6		6		50	66	33				
69 **Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	203	7	2	1	1			4	208		6	3	15		23	32	14	105	189	110			8	
70 **Windom Circuit**	Pat Hudson	236	2							238				23	4	27	38	9	129	230	126			15	
71 Hail		81	2							83				8		10	13	3	37	71	45				
72 McCraw Chapel		27								27				6	2	5	7	3	30	53	25				
73 Windom		128								128				9	2	12	18	3	62	106	56			15	

	Total		10068	264	221	34	266	265	70	136	9850	53	151	231	691	145	1337	1070	329	3959	7531	4037	369	66	404	127
	Total Last Year		10044	233	198	33	244	50	32	114	10068	42	143	210	682	168	1459	1129	353	4041	7832	4238	364	82	364	222
	Increase		24	31	23	1	22	215	38	22		11	8	21	9								5		40	
	Decrease										218					23	122	59	24	82	301	201		16		95
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Allen**	(Robert Walker)	121		1					1	121			2	16	2	17	13	11	20	79	50			8	
2	**Anna-Melissa**	(Carl Williamson)	315	27	17						359		17		22	5	61	66	13	96	263	127		20	20	
3	Anna		128	13	13						154		11		9	5	27	38	4	38	121	52		12	12	
4	Melissa		82	8	3						93		4		6		17	9	4	38	74	48		8	8	
5	Westminister		105	6	1						112		2		7		17	19	5	20	68	27				
6	**Bells**	(James Gatlin)	201	6	6		6			1	206	4	6	11	18	3	42	27	12	83	185	89			9	
7	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(John Luebke)	163	5	3	5	1			1	174		5		17	1	26	16	4	75	139	81				
8	Blue Ridge		88	4		5					97		4		7	1	12	6	4	33	63	33				
9	Blanton Chapel		56	1			1				56		1		6		11	8		31	56	34				
10	Tom Bean		19		3					1	21				4		3	2		11	20	14				
11	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	105	7							112		7		10	27		28		20	85	59				16
12	Cedar		49	7							56		7		5	12		12		8	37	25				
13	Messenger Chapel		28								28				4	15		16		12	47	30				16
14	Pilot Grove		28								28				1							4				8
15	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	246	7	3	2	6			5	247		3	5	15	6	25	15	12	53	126	72			6	
16	**Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	92	3	3		8	2		2	86	2	1		9		15	10		40	74	40			12	
17	**Denison:**																									
18	Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	200	22	3		3			2	220	4	22	22	14	21	14	21	19	40	129	91	19	10	23	35
19	Trinity	Carrol Copeland	494	16	24	5	8		7	8	516	5	14	38	26	12	85	43	26	155	347	156	45	8	21	16
20	Waples	Duke Barron	1555	25	67	9	36		3	13	1604	15	13	258	67	18	235	89	44	445	898	377		21	41	
21	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	449	17	15	7	15	98	3	5	367		17	8	26	6	40	35	14	144	265	132			17	
22	**Frisco**	(Bailey Duncan	299	1	4	1	3				302	1	1	4	26		38	69	8	82	223	106				
23	**Henslee-Copeville**	Travis Williams	101	30	1	1	8		1		124		2		13		12	10	6	48	89	53			6	
24	Copeville		59	12	1	1	3				70		2		8		7	9		20	44	30			6	
25	Henslee Chapel		42	18			5		1		54				5		5	1	6	28	45	23				
26	**Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	208	6	4	3	2		1	2	216	1	4	15	18		46	21	22	72	179	92			12	
27	**Josephine-Nevada**	(E. E. Spiva)	147	1	1		1			3	145		1	8	11	1	9	5	10	54	90	58		4	5	
28	Josephine		78	1	1		1			2	77		1	6	7	1	7	5	5	38	63	43		4	5	
29	Nevada		69							1	68			2	4		2		5	16	27	15				
30	**McKinney: First**	Glendell Jones	1051	12	54	2	16		4	12	1087	2	9	18	72	15	110	48	20	204	469	251			12	40
31	Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	345	1	6		10	23	6	2	311	3	1	23	18	15	40	35	14	70	192	100			14	
32	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	356	8	15	3	4		2	3	373	3	5	20	28		91	58		123	300	186	65	14	18	33
33	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	131	1	1		2		4	1	126	1	1		10	3	10		7	65	95	60				
34	Pleasant Grove		41	1	1						43				4		6			20	30	20				
35	Blythe Chapel		59							1	58				3	3	2		5	30	43	30				
36	Murphy		31				2		4		25	1	1		3		2		2	15	22	10				
37	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	169	5	2	8	7		1		176	6	3		20		30	30		82	162	155			24	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
																Children's Division 0-11 Years			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School		
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13–18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Older Adults
	SHERMAN-McK. DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
38	Pottsboro		86	1			3		1		83	3	1		10		15	15		42	81	75			12	
39	Friendship		83	4	2	8	4				93	3	2		10		15	15		40	81	80			12	
40	**Princeton**	(James H. Lad)	118	4	1		3		2		118		3	3	7	1	13	9	7	38	75	36				
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	137	3	3		3			1	139		3		9		21	13	15	41	99	44			10	
42	**Renner-Gunter**	(Earl Miller)	81				3	19			59				10		14	9	1		34	32			8	
43	Renner		32				1				31				4		6	5			15	12				
44	Gunter		49				2	19			28				6		8	4	1		19	20			8	
45	**Sadler-Gordonville**	(Staley Hackley)	125	4	6	2	1				136		3	6	11		28	33		79	151	78				
46	Sadler		69	4	6	2					81		3	3	7		21	13		41	82	50				
47	Gordonville		56				1				55			3	4		7	20		38	69	28				
48	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	1412	18	49	7	55		6	16	1409	18	6		60	14	280	140		413	907	417	236	46	65	125
49	Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	884	15	25	5	24		7	13	885	2	8	48	72	13	219	78	30	349	761	360		27	15	
50	**Southmayd-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell)	153	7	9		10			3	156	1	7	1	16	7	28	23		58	132	80			8	20
51	Southmayd		84	7	7		7				91		7		10		14	8		34	66	48			8	15
52	Tioga		69		2		3			3	65	1		1	6	7	14	15		24	66	32				5
53	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	260	2	6	4	8		2	4	258	1	2	3	29	2	27	26	11	89	184	96			9	
54	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert Langley)	349	2	4	7			1	1	360	1	2	11	27		54	43		135	259	144			11	
55	Weston		110		1						110			1	7		9	7		37	60	39				
56	Chambersville		126	2	3	6			1		136	1	2	6	11		23	21		52	107	63				
57	Cottage Hill		113			1				1	114			4	9		22	15		46	92	42			11	
58	**Whitesboro**	John Brand	430		12	2	20			2	422	10		35	23	20	81	53	20	116	313	171		50	20	
59	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	273	7	2		10		4	4	264	1	2	21	11	2	27	24	20	60	144	80		6	14	
60	**Wylie**	Fred Mooring	292	2	5	2	4			3	294	5		16	16	12	52	31	22	145	278	160			6	
	Total		11262	264	352	75	277	142	54	108	11372	86	168	576	747	206	17901	1121	368	3494	7726	4033	365	206	414	293
	Total Last Year		11279	313	353	83	405	120	46	145	11312	130	217	650	755	162	18471	1070	314	3518	7666	4121	407	268	437	281
	Increase							22	8		60					44		51	54		60					12
	Decrease		17	49	1	8	128			37		44	49	74	8		57			24		88	42	62	23	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Annona**	Tom Graves	217	5	11	3	3	....	2	....	231	1	5	.....	15	....	24	30	7	90	166	85	.....	.....	18	.....
2 **Avery**	Donley Culbertson	253	8	9	....	5	....	....	....	265	2	6	7	11	....	31	30	.....	79	151	78	.....	.....	15	.....
3 **Bogata**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	228	10	3	1	5	....	1	2	234	1	10	7	15	....	29	25	.....	90	159	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 **Brashear-Gafford**	(W. Francis Sale)	247	5	13	....	3	....	....	2	260	....	4	.....	15	....	44	30	.....	71	160	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Brashear		121	4	13	....	.....	....	....	2	136	....	4	.....	7	....	20	14	.....	39	80	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Gafford Chapel		126	1	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	124	....	.....	.....	8	....	24	16	.....	32	80	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 **Clarksville-McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	833	33	19	5	12	....	....	8	870	5	29	38	45	24	114	69	34	382	668	324	67	33	34	55
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.)	153	4	4	2	3	....	2	....	158	....	4	.....	13	5	11	14	4	53	100	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Brewster		96	4	4	2	3	....	1	....	102	....	4	.....	7	4	8	12	4	40	75	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Prairie Grove		57	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	56	....	.....	.....	6	1	3	2	.....	13	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	236	.....	10	....	8	....	3	2	233	....	.....	5	19	6	22	29	20	81	177	101	.....	.....	15	.....
12 Como		73	.....	6	....	2	....	....	....	77	....	.....	5	7	6	12	13	6	33	77	38	.....	.....	7	.....
13 Forest Academy		47	.....	2	....	3	....	....	1	45	....	.....	.....	3	....	.....	2	1	14	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Mahoney Chapel		36	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	1	35	....	.....	.....	5	....	.....	7	6	12	36	23	.....	.....	5	.....
15 Reiley Springs		80	.....	2	....	2	....	3	....	76	....	.....	.....	4	....	4	7	7	22	44	27	.....	.....	3	.....
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(Robert L. Ritter)	288	1	9	1	18	5	....	4	272	2	....	9	22	4	20	20	18	230	314	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Campbell		96	.....	3	....	4	....	....	1	94	....	.....	2	8	1	10	6	8	86	119	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Cumby		138	1	6	1	11	5	....	3	127	2	....	5	7	1	8	6	9	96	127	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Miller Grove		54	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	....	51	....	.....	2	7	2	2	8	1	48	68	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	257	16	10	....	7	100	....	4	172	2	4	2	20	5	48	33	10	68	184	106	.....	.....	12	.....
21 Bagwell		36	5	4	....	.....	11	....	....	34	....	.....	.....	6	....	10	6	.....	15	37	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Detroit		180	10	2	....	7	63	....	3	119	2	4	1	11	5	30	23	10	45	124	64	.....	.....	12	.....
23 Liberty		41	1	4	....	.....	26	....	1	19	....	.....	1	3	....	8	4	.....	8	23	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	112	2	.....	....	3	....	2	1	108	....	2	.....	19	....	13	21	.....	62	115	106	33	.....	.....	.....
25 Center Point		19	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	1	18	....	.....	.....	2	....	5	4	.....	7	18	18	21	.....	.....	.....
26 Emblem		23	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	23	....	.....	.....	4	....	1	4	.....	14	23	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Rea's Chapel		29	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	29	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	7	.....	20	29	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Ridgeway		16	1	.....	....	2	....	2	....	13	....	1	.....	10	....	.....	2	.....	8	20	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Wesley Chapel		25	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	25	....	1	.....	2	....	6	4	.....	13	25	15	12	.....	.....	.....
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	205	4	5	....	1	32	....	1	180	....	.....	.....	30	....	15	21	.....	158	224	131	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Cuthand		51	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	51	....	.....	.....	4	....	5	10	.....	35	54	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Fulbright		28	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	16	....	.....	.....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Lone Star		42	1	.....	....	2	....	....	....	35	....	.....	.....	8	....	2	3	.....	57	70	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Lydia		42	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	1	42	....	.....	.....	7	....	4	3	.....	20	34	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Rosalie		42	3	.....	....	1	....	....	....	36	....	.....	.....	9	....	4	5	.....	40	58	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	364	2	10	1	23	....	....	1	353	1	2	12	28	2	56	37	5	145	273	130	.....	10	17	.....
37 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(W. V. Ray)	106	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	1	103	....	.....	8	10	2	6	12	.....	60	90	52	.....	.....	6	.....
38 Daphne		26	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	26	....	.....	2	4	1	2	10	.....	17	34	22	.....	.....	6	.....
39 Morris Grove		22	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	1	21	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Wylie Memorial		39	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	39	....	.....	5	4	....	4	.....	.....	26	35	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 Terry Memorial		19	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	17	....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	17	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 **Picton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	206	.....	6	....	11	....	....	4	197	....	1	.....	18	....	31	30	.....	82	161	110	36	.....	24	.....
43 Picton		124	.....	3	....	9	....	....	2	116	....	1	.....	12	....	20	24	.....	49	105	74	36	.....	24	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	SUL. SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
44	Pine Forest		82		3		2			2	81				6		11	6		33	56	36				
45	**Saltillo Circuit**	(Grady Wyatt)	243	7	1			21		1	229	1			23		25	20		45	113	90	65			
46	Harmony		68								68				7		6	2		10	25	18	10			
47	Old Saltillo		39								39				4		4	6		10	24	20	15			
48	Saltillo		112	7	1					1	119	1			12		15	12		25	64	52	40			
49	Weaver		24					21			3															
50	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	200	5	1					1	205		5		12		24	19		91	146	110				
51	Dike		31	1						1	31		1		3		6	8		22	39	30				
52	Nelta		64								64				4		8	5		24	41	30				
53	Sulphur Bluff		105	4	1						110		4		5		10	6		45	66	50				
54	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	1560	30	63	8	39		5	21	1596	12	18		80	23	205	137	54	659	1158	633		68	151	
55	Wesley	L. E. Vowell	299	3	12	3	14		4	3	296	1	3	49	37	12	46	40	12	130	277	177			15	8
56	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer H. Caldwell	236	4	5		4			6	235		4		17	7	32	26	71	21	174	107				
57	Arbala		80	4	3					3	84		4		7	2	18	12	27	7	73	34				
58	Shooks Chapel		156		2		4			3	151				10	5	14	14	44	14	101	73				
59	**Talco**	J. W. Polk	259	1	3	2	10			2	253	2	2		16		34	33	10	62	155	87		10	16	8
60	**Tira Circuit**	(Harral Dunham)	207	5	2		4			1	209	1	5		15	3	17	27		80	142	120			15	
61	Birthright		64				2				62				5	1	2	10		20	38	30			5	
62	Sherley		70	5	2		2			1	74	1	5		5	1	5	10		30	51	45			10	
63	Tira		73								73				5	1	10	7		30	53	45				
64	**Williams Chapel-Box Elder Ct.**	(Gary Van Boening)	204	6	1	4	4			2	209	2	4	5	13		59	31		80	183	123			12	
65	Box Elder		69	2	1						70		2		4		4	17		30	55	33			12	
66	Garland Chapel		29			2				2	31				3		20	6		15	44	30				
67	Williams Chapel		106	4		2	4				108	2	2	5	6		35	8		35	84	60				
69	**Winsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	583	8	14	8	25		3	11	574		7		32		102	39	15	210	398	207			21	
68	**Woodland Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)	153	1	1		1			1	153		1		16	1	26	29	16	67	155	85			23	
70	Faulkner		38								38				4	1	10	9	4	19	47	20				
71	Kanawa		60				1			1	58				5		8	6	7	28	54	25				
72	Woodland		55	1	1						57		1		7		8	14	5	20	54	40			23	

Total			7649	160	212	38	205	158	22	79	7595	33	116	142	541	94	1034	802	276	3096	5843	3316	201	121	394	71
Total Last Year			8568	240	182	61	315	983	74	83	7597	39	154	201	568	129	1076	886	242	3176	6077	3367	160	125	457	72
Increase					30														34				41					
Decrease			919	80		43	110	825	52	4	2	6	38	59	27	35	42	84		80	234	51		4	63	1
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Antelope**	C. B. Williams		68	4			6				66	2	4	10	6	7		3		20	36	25				
2 **Archer City**	James H. Westbrook		374	19	21	7	30			4	378	7	10		19	10	75	26	12	100	242	126			20	
3 **Bellevue**	Aaron Barling		139	3			1		1	3	137	3	3	6	8		20	10	6	70	114	55			6	
4 **Bluegrove Charge**	James G. Stone		265	4	2	1	1		2	2	267	3	4	3	24		47	21	7	121	220	109			7	50
5 Bluegrove			52	2	2						56	3	2	3	6		25	5		25	61	35			7	15
6 Deer Creek			57				1			1	55				5		6	6		23	40	20				15
7 Joy			38								38				4		4	3	2	25	38	9				5
8 New Port			20							1	19				3		2			13	18	14				
9 Post Oak			15						2		13															
10 Vashti			83	2		1					86		2		6		10	7	5	35	63	31				15
11 **Bryson**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.		186	2			4			2	182		2		14	3	26	16	5	51	115	75			12	
12 **Burkburnett**	Leon Turner		649	20	31	7	23		3	6	675	8	5		50	9	157	86	23	243	568	270	64	20	38	
13 **Byers-Petrolia**	James E. Weaver		331	1	8					5	335	3			21	5	54	24	3	100	207	92				
14 Byers			233	1						4	230	2			12	5	35	13	3	50	118	65				
15 Petrolia			98		8					1	105	1			9		19	11		50	89	27				
16 **Dundee-Jermyn**	W. B. Hicks		145	3	4		1		1	1	149				13	10	4	12		27	66	51			12	
17 Dundee			73	3	2		1		1	1	75				7	10		6		17	40	31			12	
18 Jermyn			72		2						74				6		4	6		10	26	20				
19 **Electra**	A. H. Logan		769	14	20	12	45	11	11	5	743	7	8	45	29	25	122	61	25	269	531	308			25	
20 **Friberg-Cooper-Adams**	James N. Johnson		258	2	1	1			3	2	257		2		19					105	124	78	70		11	7
21 Adams Street			150		1					2	149				15		*				80	48	35		11	7
22 Friberg-Cooper			108	2		1			3		108		2		4						44	30	35			
23 **Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill		470	20	18	2	14		1	3	492	3	8	29	29		78	32	5	101	245	139			18	31
24 **Holliday**	J. M. Lewis		189	7	10	1	14		4	1	188	1	5	10	15		45	28		47	135	60			8	
25 **Iowa Park**	Elden H. Cole		466	20	27	4	31	9	4	8	465	5	11	64	25	7	104	44	9	188	377	188		9	17	
26 **Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson		499	6	23	1	9			2	518	2	6	21	33		94	51	15	210	403	185			22	
27 **Megargel**	R. E. Porter		102	12	3		7			3	107				18		30	4		18	70	35				
28 **Perrin-Barton**	Donald Stone		245	9			2			3	249				11		19	14	12	39	95	44			4	6
29 Perrin			107	9			2			3	111				8		15	11	12	21	67	32			4	6
30 Barton			138								138				3		4	3		18	28	12				
31 **Valley View**	Paul W. Carter		101	3	3	4	2	2			107	2	3		6		34	12		35	87	49			8	
32 **Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon		3624	70	63	17	244	529	82	40	2879	29	28		112	27	538	306	67	1091	2141	970	225	235	100	200
33 Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard		2518	55	69	7	69		11	16	2553	35	23		125		630	282		776	1813	752		42	115	75
34 Grant Street	Wm. Arthur Cox		607	7	45	3	32	21	8	6	595	10	4	34	42		137	63	22	242	506	271		20	27	129
35 St. Mark's	James M. McKeown		273	23	51	5	29	8	2	2	311	20	19	124	30	14	195	43	3	120	405	150			15	
36 Scotland	A. M. Davenport, Jr.		375	4	13		14	29	6	1	342	3	3	24	22		68	32	16	112	250	99				
37 Sunnyside	Michael Daves		89	11	21	9			1		129	1	11	10	14	5	79	15	4	34	151	56			4	20

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE			
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conf.	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Church School: Children	Youth	Older Adults
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
38	University	Bob Evans	584	17	89	8	25	....	....	4	669	17	5	111	75	....	190	51	.....	219	535	265	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Wesley	Bill Betts	422	16	25	12	27	....	4	2	442	2	11	30	32	10	108	48	12	160	370	177	35	.....	.....	.....
	Total		13748	352	547	101	639	609	144	121	13235	163	175	521	792	132	2854	1284	246	4498	9806	4629	394	326	469	518
	Total Last Year		13541	401	546	87	575	67	73	112	13748	168	248	555	767	206	2700	1295	253	4625	9845	4855	622	542	404	420
	Increase		207	.....	1	14	64	542	71	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	98
	Decrease		.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	5	73	34	.....	74	.....	11	7	127	39	226	228	216	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	44156	1292	3118	562	1803	137	284	252	46052	887	825	3793	3199	1076	12744	5004	790	13044	35857	16313	2067	2182	3048	861
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	24788	952	1612	379	1252	323	170	161	25825	386	581	2356	1742	870	6129	2994	330	8722	20787	10604	460	704	1115	281
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	11333	308	422	77	323	68	25	131	11593	118	162	1035	716	223	1705	1225	499	3666	8034	4163	603	124	456	186
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	9785	290	256	35	274	443	60	147	9442	65	184	466	533	155	1258	922	350	3386	6604	3566	200	121	369	220
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	10068	264	221	34	266	265	70	136	9850	53	151	231	691	145	1337	1070	329	3959	7531	4037	369	66	404	127
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	11262	264	352	75	277	142	54	108	11372	86	168	576	747	206	1790	1121	368	3494	7726	4033	365	206	414	293
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	7649	160	212	38	205	158	22	79	7595	33	116	142	541	94	1034	802	276	3096	5843	3316	201	121	394	71
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	13748	352	547	101	639	609	144	121	13235	163	175	521	792	132	2854	1284	246	4498	9806	4629	394	326	469	518
	Total		132789	3882	6740	1301	5039	2145	829	1135	135564	1791	2362	9120	8961	2901	28851	14422	3188	43865	102188	50661	4659	3850	6667	2557
	Total Last Year		130527	4045	6607	1356	5352	2335	801	1150	132897	2081	2478	8322	8657	2761	27805	14136	2959	43164	99482	51267	4643	4097	6437	4368
	Increase		2262	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	2667	.....	.....	798	304	140	1046	286	229	701	2706	.....	16	.....	230	.....
	Decrease		.....	163	.....	55	313	190	....	15	.....	290	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	606	.....	247	.....	811

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	[40	41
1	**Addison**	(Jos. E. Connatser)	1			7	√		217	1	12	32			2	1	12000	8000	1500	
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	1	142		13	√		865	1	47	948			169	1	160000	20000		55402
3	**Coppell**	(Bruce Compton)	1	26			√			1	19	184	1	14	5	1	8000	7500		
4	**Dallas:**																			
5	Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	1	191		26	√		746	1	146	972	1	18	15	1	171000	17000	10000	98837
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	1	406	70	22	√			1	145	830	1	35	11	1	196071	450	2455	81547
7	Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	1	65		8	√			1	31	79	1	35	18	1		12500	36000	11500
8	Cochran Chapel	Felix Kendal	1	147		9	√			1	133	817	1	35	30	1	200000	20000	15500	93631
9	Ervay Street	Fred Broyles	1			2	√		400	1	38	358			2	1	75000	12500	200	5500
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	1	230	70	25	√		3665	1	599	8976	1			1	3000000	46000	51000	90035
11	Grace	Robert Walker	1	101		10	√			1	194	546	1	60	311	1	300000	20000	15000	25000
12	Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	1	48		9	√			1	61				16	1	150000	16000	6850	15947
13	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickerson, Jr.	1	413		130	√			1	1058	1721	1	416	3650	1	2400000			286040
14	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	1			6	√			1	103	770	1	38	122	1	117603		3600	64850
15	Lakewood	McLain G. Smith	1	131		15	√			1	140	1550	1			1	137000	35000	52000	5461
16	Lovers Lane	Tom J. Ship	1	179		72	√			1	316	2136	1	87	227	1	1507291		154298	482658
17	Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	1	45		6	√			1	17	178	1	15	55	1	29000	8500	10500	8400
18	Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	1			3	√			1	16	105			2	1	50000	11000		
19	Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	1	69		8	√			1	119	585	1	60	10	1	110000	15000		19744
20	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	1	136		20	√			1	288	2885	1	65	11	1	500000	30000	6500	25799
21	Northaven	Addison Cutter	1			8	√			1	71	275			81	1	160000		2000	95000
22	Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	1	165	22	30	√		100	1	387	1550	1	380	276	1	495000	25000	20000	71000
23	Owenwood	Hargrave Grounds	1	96		11	√			1	132	495	1	32	9	1	140000	7500	2500	12500
24	Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	1	105		16	√		1100	1	108	275	1	60	12	1	275000	23000		126490
25	Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	1	88		19	√			1	78	1103	1	40	115	1	153950		1500	70104
26	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	1	112		7	√			1	175	2958	1	100	200	1	247500	15000	12000	34200
27	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	1	108		28	√			1	109	678	1	65		1	235000	24500	4000	69941
28	Trinity	Robert Ridley	1	51		2	√			1	69	726			13	1	100000	15000		
29	University Park	Alsie Carleton	1	262		80	√			1	396	2873	1		58	1	1422824	51800	7849	540537
30	Vickery	J. L. Land	1	37		6	√			1	20	360	1	14	3	1	37800	9200		2500

31	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	1	230	32	23	√	714	1	176	421	1	72	31	1	294139	900	11000	185000
32	Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	1	113		8	√		1	67	380			4	1	132000	5000	16000	45205
33	Westerfeld	Claudie McLeod	1	81		10	√		1	22		1	14	26	1	60000			
34	White Rock	Thos. P. Weaver	1	165		27	√		1	182	4259	1	67	23	1	536000	11000	9000	254940
35	**Garland:**																		
36	Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	1	150		14	√	315	1	51	277	1	60	5	1	136922	9520	2518	93099
37	First	Clark Calvert	1	425		58	√		1	165	1892	1	46	15	1	506000	13000		156500
38	Kingsley Road	Marvin I. Love	1				√		1	13	57			35	1	350		10000	
39	**Irving:** First	Carl Keightley	1	313		25	√		1	184	1619	1	41	20	1	300000	21500	2720	44448
40	Kirkwood	Jack McGee	1			16	√		1	61	900	1	43	19	1	78000	9000	18850	40000
41	Plymouth Park	Theo Wright	1	75			√		1	49	100		25		1	1500	16500	15500	13077
42	Union Bower	W. A. Triggs	1	78		1	√		1	23	250	1	17	16	1	10000	7000		3900
43	**Richardson:**																		
45	First	Bob Middlebrook	1	175		51	√		1	134	1348	1	37	375	1	200000	15500	2000	108000
45	Spring Valley	Jack Gibson	1	110		5	√		1	57	496	1	45	55	1	40878			
46	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett	2	21			√		2	36	323	1	8	67	2	13100			
47	Pleasant Valley		1	21			√		1	15	144	1	8	27	1	8100			
49	Rowlett		1				√		1	21	179			40	1	5000			
	Total		44	5289	194	836	44	8122	44	6247	47287	33	2044	6114	44	14698928	559370	502835	3336792
	Total Last Year		42	4471	194	981	40	9318	43	6325	45070	32	2737	5264	44	12248306	553850	357894	2505384
	Increase		2	818			4		1		2217	1		850		2450622	5520	144941	831408
	Decrease					145		1196		78			693						

DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	1	71		4	√		1	31		1	27	15	1	40000	9000		3500
2	**Dallas:**																		
3	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	1	154		22	√		1	126	1069			15	1	236000	14000		76895
4	Arcadia Park	Jim Manning	1	135		21	√		1	37	260	1	28	78	1	39886	12080	4600	11305
5	Asbury	J. Charles Shelley	1	157		16	√		1	59	854	1	45	75	1	126000		400	54000
6	Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	1	124		30	√		1	127	872	1	65	3	1	161275	9700	39638	92912
7	Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. La Prade	1	88		30	√		1	128	975	1	40	9	1	260000	22500	10000	25000
8	Cedar Crest	Robert Metzger	1	227		20		√	1	57	137	1	65	2	1	110000	20000	2490	63250
9	Centenary	Don Youngblood	1	63		9	√		1	24	542	1	35	181	1	78000	10000	5000	39100
10	Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	1	60		6	√		1	31	156	1	20	14	1	30000	10000	300	5500
11	Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	1	175		23	√		1	103	638			3	1	110000	18000		18000
12	Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	1	135		20	√		1	123	2834			2	1	137500	12500		60000
13	Glendale	Sam J. Smith	1	75		3	√		1	18	63	1	19	10	1	22000	10000	4785	7915
14	Glen Oaks	W. J. Hodge	1	51		11	√							81	1	120000	5000		65700
15	Irwindell	John Dvorak	1	96		25	√		1	108	526	1	54	70	1	138408	15260	1100	27200
16	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1	101		33	√		1	223	2165	1	75	1	1	465345	14423	18474	70607
17	Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	1	71		15	√		1	48	261	1	37	98	1	53000		16000	4300
18	Lancaster Avenue	William Greenhaw	1	110		14	√		1	94	562			18	1	100000	12000	28000	
19	Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	1	160		30	√	4300	1	317	3822	1	210	125	1	530815	30000	15000	14270
20	Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	1	83	7	45		√	1	124	804	1	38	20	1	287300	12000		33730

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
21	St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	1	87		2	√			1	63	750	1	25	84	1	77000	20000		27000
22	Southwood	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	1			10	√			1	39				17	1			2785	
23	Stevens Park	Wesley Arington	1			1	√			1	8	159			26	1	20000	8000		8012
24	Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	247		85		√		1	418	1780	1	279	35	1	696000	30000	37000	23275
25	Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	1	176		27	√		256	1	92	570	1	37	51	1	210000	16575	800	32178
26	Wesley	W. E. Peterson	1	320	10	26	√			1	195	1053	1	62	7	1	290000	29000	4000	30706
27	Zipp City	W. Lynn Zimmerman	1	28		1	√								2	1	25000			500
28	**De Soto**	(Larry D. Eaton)	1	35			√			1	8	30	1	19	1	1	16000	4500		7500
29	**Duncanville**	J. P. Hensley	1	110		15	√		912	1	85	500			50	1	75000	14000	4500	17000
30	**Grand Prairie:**																			
31	First	Floyd A. Boulware	1	203		15	√			1	232	834			30	1	350000	23000		
32	Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	1	109		12	√		400	1	70	406			2	1	70000	16750		34433
33	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	1	84		9	√			1	42	458	1	15	2	1	30000	7000	800	
34	**Lancaster:**																			
35	First	Neyland Hester	1	105		6	√			1	40	328	1	22	117	1	175000	20000		67000
36	Skyline	(Harold Allday)	1	42		4	√			1	15	75	1	12	2	1	20000			3800
37	**Mesquite:**																			
38	First	Earl E. Kifer	1	164		6	√			1	63	137	1	42	5	1	250000	20000	3000	119000
39	Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	1				√								1	1	6900			
40	**Rylie**	Ed Sparkman	1	50		2	√			1	34	20	1	25	5	1	50000	11000	1000	11000
41	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jenson	1	104		10	√			1	48	60	1	23	5	1	100000	12000		23648
42	**Wheatland**	Ed Grimmett	1	35		9	√			1	18	307			1	1	40000	8250	2961	
43	**Wilmer**	(Eugene Beasley)	1	15		6	√			1	20	77	1	23	50	1	20000	7000		6060
	Total		39	4050	17	623	36	3	5868	36	3268	24084	26	1342	1313	39	5566429	483538	202633	1084296
	Total Last Year		40	3990	186	586	39	1	6599	34	3093	26385	23	1315	625	39	5217872	484936	191391	1008559
	Increase			60		37		2		2	175		3	27	688		348557		11242	75737
	Decrease		1		169		3		731			2301						1398		

DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allison**	(Jerry Ott)	1				√							1	1	4800			
2 **Alvord**	(Cecil Bliss)	1	25		1	√		1	19	150			50	1	8000	5000		
3 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	1			2	√							5	1	12500	3500	1850	
4 **Aubrey-Gren Valley**	(George Edgar)	2				√	20						7	2	30000	3500		
5 Aubrey		1				√							4	1	20000	3500		
6 Green Valley		1				√	20						3	1	10000			
7 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	1	23		5	√	87	1	21	44			4	1	8200	5850		
8 **Bowie**	Earl Patton	1	118		20	√		1	97	715	1	40		1	100000	15000	3000	
9 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	1	42		1	√		1	12			13	4	1	12500	10000	135	
10 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	1	65		5	√	200	1	70	925			10	1	38000	12500	2500	1500
11 **Callisburg-Westview**	(D. M. Kennedy)	2	40			√		1	9	7			14	2	12500		60	
12 Callisburg		1	40			√		1	9	7			14	1	10000		60	
13 Westview		1				√								1	2500			
14 **Chico**	(John S. Lewis)	1				√		1	12	142	1	33	85	1	40500	5700	1000	2500
15 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold	1			2	√	36							1	5000			
16 **Cooper Creek**	(Allen R. Reeves)	1	26			√		1	18	93	1	9		1	5000	305		366
17 **Decatur:**																		
18 First	W. R. Corrigan	1	84		6	√	376	1	147	472	1	35	8	1	136000	10300	1900	
19 Decatur Circuit	(A. J. Rehkop)	4			1	√		2	14				62	4	24000	7000		
20 Greenwood		1			1	√							50		18000	7000		
21 Oak Grove		1				√							2		2000			
22 Sand Hill		1				√		1	7				5		2000			
23 Slidell		1				√		1	7				5		2000			
24 **Denton:**																		
25 Asbury	Ray Flaherty	1	61		9	√		1	36	84	1	28	5	1	131000	16838		61419
26 East Side	(B. A. Jones)	1	38		4	√		1	12	189		18	7	1	9000			
27 First	W. B. Slack	1	156		43	√	994	1	280	1098	1	150	12	1	575000	42000	30000	51485
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe M. Funk)	2	38		4	√	150	1			1	14	4	2	19000			
29 Elm Ridge		1	38		3	√	100				1	14	3	1	12000			
30 Oak Grove		1			1	√	50						1	1	7000			
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	(M. Thomas Perkins)	2	36		2	√		1	16	246				2	11000	4500		
32 Era		1	30		1	√		1	16	246				1	8000	4500		
33 Spring Creek		1	6		1	√								1	3000			
34 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	2	90			√	10	2	26	170	1	6	11	2	18000			
35 Forestburg		1	60			√	10	1	20	170	1	6	5	1	8000			
36 Rosston		1	30			√		1	6				6	1	10000			
37 **Gainesville:**																		
38 First	Foy Thomas	1	130		17	√		1	141	820	1	100	30	1	100000	7500	4000	1000
39 Whaley	S. Baxton Bryant	1	125		13	√		1	128	895	1	41	12	1	224000	20000	800	51499
40 **Justin**	G. W. Jones, Jr.	1	50		3	√	380	1	20	133	1	24	8	1	43150	4700	500	3795
41 **Krum**	(Milton Jochetz)	1	30		1	√		1	16	140	1	11	5	1	35000	9000		6000
42 **Lake Dallas**	(Joe Dan Adams)	1			4	√		1	24	240			8	1	14500			4000
43 **Lewisville**	Elden Traster	1	81		7	√		1	56	409				1	79000	11000	2480	26500

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes / No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
44	**Little Elm**	(Richard Whitaker)	1				√								1	11000			
45	**Mustang-Stony**	(Mac Hood)	2				√						5	1	2	9200			
46	Mustang		1				√									4500			
47	Stony		1				√						5			4700			
48	**Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	2	6			√		1	7				42	2	18000	4075		
49	Myra		1	6			√		1	7				28	1	10000	4075		
50	Hood		1				√							14	1	8000			
51	**Nocona**	William D. Craig	1	110		15	√	311	1	71	275	1	35	10	1	120000	21000	6000	
52	**Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)	3				√		1	13	150				3	18000	5300	1600	
53	Boonsville		1				√								1	6000			
54	Garvin		1				√								1	6000		300	
55	Paradise		1				√		1	13	150				1		5300	1300	
56	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie M. Sibley)	1			6	√		1	18	146				1	25000	3500	200	
57	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	1			1	√		1	16	157			50	1	13000			
58	**Rhome**	(Roy Montgomery)	1			3	√		1	10	34			8	1	40000			
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Bill Kolter)	2		1	2	√	160	1	12	34			1	2	21000	4000	387	
60	Montague		1		1	2	√	80	1	12				1	1	14000		247	
61	Ringgold		1				√	80			34				1	7000	4000	140	
62	**Roanoke**	(Willis Alderson)	1	30			√		1	17		1	12	32	1	13300	5000		2278
63	**Saint Jo**	Jerry Delleney	1	60		6	√		1	29	346	1	24	9	1	45000	9500		2200
64	**Sanger**	(Robert A. Shirley)	1				√		1	53	300			5	1	50000	11000		800
65	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(R. C. May)	3				√	10	1	8	25			8	3	16300	8000		
66	Marysville		1				√	3	1						1	6000			
67	Sivel's Bend		1				√	3		8	25			8	1	6000	8000		
68	Woodbine		1				√	4							1	4300			
69	**Spanish Fort**	(W. S. Franklin)	2			14	√		2	11	44			6	3	11000	2000		
70	Bonita		1			2	√		1	5					1	4000			
71	Shady Grove						√		1						1	2000			

72 Spanish Fort		1			12	√				6	44			6	1	5000	2000		
73 **Sunset Circuit**	(Bob Cole)	3					√		1	16					3	3000	500		
74 Dye Mound		1				√			1	16					1	1000	500		
75 Park Springs		1				√									1	1000			
76 Sunset		1					√								1	1000			
77 **Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)	1	35			√			1	19	340			22	1	7200	2800	1604	
Total		60	1497	1	197	59	2	2734	38	1474	8823	15	598	546	61	2116650	270868	58016	215342
Total Last Year		60	1549		183	58	2	2345	37	1508	10717	14	632	303	61	2033072	270993	28424	207863
Increase				1	14	1		389	1			1		243		83578		29592	7479
Decrease			52							34	1894		34				125		

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	1			1	√					1	10	27	1	6000			
2 **Aley**		1				√								1	12000			
3 **Caddo Mills**	Bill H. Weir	1	60		3	√							5	1	51500	5500	300	
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1	48		6	√		1	28	480			2	1	50000	3500		
5 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	1	39		2	√		1	26	56			41	1	17700	8000		
6 **Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland Spurrier	4	63		15		√	1	140	290	1	18	14	5	115600	17000	950	
7 Commerce First		1	38		1	√		1	140	290	1	18	12	1	100000	14000	950	
8 Caney		1	7			√								1	4000			
9 Fairlie		1	18		14	√							1	1	8500	3000		
10 Scatterbranch		1					√							1	3000			
11 Smith's Chapel													1	1	100			
12 **Crandall**	(Tommy Strother)	1			1	√		1	16	101	1	16	1	1	28000	6500		6000
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	2	57				√	2	30				3	2	25000	8000		
14 Floyd		1	27			√		1	16				2	1	10000	8000		
15 Merit		1	30				√	1	14				1	1	15000			
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughan	1	35			√		1	62	189			2	1	50000	3500		
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	1	100	8	11	√		1	185	352	1	65	7	1	310000	35000	8794	3445
18 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	1	48		2	√		1	56	304			7	1	25000	4000	5841	
19 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	1	123		17	√		1	171	767			7	1	136500	25000	65607	
20 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	1			3	√							1	1	4500	2500		
21 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	1	102	8	16		√	1	87	515	1	65	1	1	95000	15000		12000
22 **Kemp**	Norman D. Case	1	26		7	√		1	22	55	1	10	33	1	42000	7000		
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	3			1	√								3	13500	3000		
24 Kingston		1				√								1	3500			
25 Lane		1				√								1	4000	3000		
26 White Rock		1			1	√								1	6000			
27 **Liberty Circuit**	(Robert J. Loomis)	2	28		2	√		2	19	98			12	2	12275	5500	649	1000
28 Liberty Ardis		1	13		1	√		1	10	83			8	1	6775	2500	125	1000
29 Shady Grove		1	15		1	√		1	9	15			4	1	5500	3000	524	
30 Lone Oak	(George K. Norton)	1			1	√		1	20	449			3	1	14050	6200		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
31	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	1	63		9	√			1	26	13			3	1	35000	6000		
32	**Quinlan**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	1			2	√			1	19	344			17	1	17000	4400		700
33	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	2	25		8	√			1	20	145				3	19000	1100		
34	Chisholm		1	25		8	√			1	20	145				1	13000			
35	Fate															1		1100		
36	Heath		1				√									1	6000			
37	**Rockwall First**	W. O. Bucy	1	68		7	√			1	60	354			2	1	78000	12000	2000	
38	**Royse City**	Noble L. Glasco	1	30		6	√			1	68	373			5	1	45000	11500		3953
39	**Salem-Kinser**	(Bryant Keeling)	1			1	√			1	14	217			2	1	18000	7000	300	3300
40	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	3				√									3	18500	3000	500	
41	Elm Grove																			
42	Rosser		1				√									1	5000			
43	Warsaw		1				√									1	1500			
44	**Terrell:** Asbury	(Hugh E. Anderson)	1	40		1	√			1	29	142			7	1	9000	5000		1820
45	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	2	40			√									3	20500			2000
46	Ables Springs		1				√									1	2500			
47	Elmo		1	40			√									1	15000			2000
48	Poetry															1	3000			
49	**Terrell:** First	Morris Smith	1	100		22	√			1	220	622			17	1	100000	27500	4400	6234
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	1				√			1	12	148	1	12	14	1	9500			
51	**Wolfe City**	W. B. Reaves	1	54		17	√			1	29	95			6	1	50000	6000	5200	2700
52	**Bethel-Williams Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	2			1		√								2	7500			
53	Bethel		1			1											5000			
54	Williams Chapel		1														2500			
	Total		42	1149	16	162	42	6		25	1349	6109	7	106	239	45	1423625	238700	94541	43152
	Total Last Year		44	1133	26	167	41	3	350	25	1380	7781	9	450	108	46	1384580	242550	49249	68296
	Increase			16			1	3							131		3945	150	45292	
	Decrease		2		10	5			350		31	1672	2	254		1		4		25144

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Bush	3			2	√		2	19	93			14	3	40000	8000		950
2 Bailey		1				√		1	8	93			7	1	18000	8000		950
3 Gober		1			1	√		1	11				4	1	12000			
4 Grove Hill		1			1	√							3	1	10000			
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)	2	70		4		√	2	31		1	25	1	2	34000	8000	2750	
6 Blossom		1	70		4		√	1	24		1	25	1	1	27000	8000	1500	
7 Pattonville		1				√		1	7					1	7000		1250	
8 **Bonham:**																		
9 Clark Memorial	(R. L. Cates)	1	36		1	√		1	13	48			1	1	10000	4000	2341	
10 First	Earl M. Jones	1	92			√		1	180	682	1	80	15	1	125000	20000	14950	
11 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	1	96		2	√		1	86	165			35	1	118500	7700	11455	
12 **Chicota Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	3	18		2	√		1	22	7				3	25000	7500		
13 Belk		1	4		2	√			11	3				1	7500			
14 Chicota		1	4			√		1	11	4				1	9500	7500		
15 Powderly		1	10			√								1	8000			
16 **Deport**	George A. Thompson	1	6		1	√		1	40	71			2	1	23000	5000		
17 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	3			5	√		1	15	25			1	3	13000	4000		
18 Dodd City		1				√		1	15	25			1	1	6000	4000		
19 Lannius		1			4	√								1	3000			
20 Randolph		1			1	√								1	4000			
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	2	48		3	√		2	29	77			44	2	22500	13000	1950	
22 Ben Franklin		1	18		2	√		1	12	28			2	1	7500	2000	420	
23 Enloe		1	30		1	√		1	17	49			42	1	15000	11000	1530	
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	1	44			√	310	1	38	16	1	20	8	1	15500	6500	8645	96
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	1	37		22	√	152	1	83	625			6	1	80000	22500		3338
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)	3			5	√		1	8	62			19	3	21500	5000		
27 Charleston		1				√							3	1	7500			
28 Klondike		1			5	√		1	8	62			10	1	8000	5000		
29 Yowell		1				√							6	1	6000			
30 **Ladonia**	(J. Thomas Bellar)	1	50	12	9	√		1	20	172	1	32		1	25000	5000		
31 **Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	1	31		5	√		1	18	160			40	1	15000	10000		120
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	1	50		12	√		1	24	670				1	60000	6500	250	8546
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	4	50		24	√		2	18					4	19000	2000	301	
34 Cunningham		1			2	√								1	2500		24	
35 Milton		1			2	√								1	500		50	
36 Minter		1	50			√		1	10					1	8000	2000	177	
37 Shady Grove		1			20	√		1	8					1	8000		50	
38 **Paris:**																		
39 Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	1			27	√	460	1	67	110	1	70	8	1	80300	9500		40000
40 Garrett Memorial	John G. McLean	1	65		4	√		1	63	337	1	66		1	90300	11000	3000	5000
41 First	John Shuler	1	153		31	√	320	1	339	2000	1	90	20	1	750000	35000	30000	
42 **Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	3			8	√		2	16					3	13500			
43 Forest Hill		1			2	√		1	9					1	4000			
44 Palestine		1			2	√		1	7					1	5000			
45 Tigertown		1			4	√								1	4500			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	1	30		4		√	285	1	18	45			25	1	26500	7050	1000	
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	3	25		14	√								1	3	10750	6400		
48	Brookston		1	25			√									1	4500	2900		
49	Petty		1			1	√								1	1	3500	3500		
50	Whiterock		1			13	√									1	2750			
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Norman R. Simmons)	1				√									1				
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	Donald G. Coke	3	20		2	√			1	21	14				3	18000	5000		361
53	Mulberry		1				√									1	6000			
54	Ravenna		1	20		2	√			1	21	14				1	9000	5000		361
55	Whiteshed		1				√									1	3000			
56	**Roxton**	Kenneth C. Smith	1		12	1	√			1	56	199			12	1	39000	11500	100	
57	**Savoy Circuit**	Millard Fairchild	3	8		1	√			1	15	38			48	3	20000	1500	1330	
58	Marvin		1			1	√								20	1	6000	400		
59	Savoy		1	8			√			1	15	38			10	1	4000	1100	1330	
60	Virginia Point		1				√								18	1	10000			
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Byron Lee Roberts)	3				√									3	23500	500	750	
62	Hopewell		1				√									1	3000			
63	Mt. Tabor		1				√									1	5000		750	
64	Sumner		1				√									1	15500	500		
65	**Telephone Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	3				√		146							3	13000			
66	Monkstown		1				√		25							1	3000			
67	New Hope		1				√		37							1	4000			
68	Telephone		1				√		84							1	6000			
69	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	1	46		5	√			1	26	170	1	22	7	1	37500	6000		
70	**Windom Circuit**	Pat Hudson	3				√			2	41	165			5	3	23300	4500		
71	Hail		1				√			1	15					1	5800			
72	McCraw Chapel		1				√									1	4500			
73	Windom		1				√			1	26	165			5	1	10000	4500		

Total		57	975	24	194	28	2	1673	32	1306	5951	8	405	312	57	1792650	232650	78822	58411
Total Last Year		58	997	3	185	29	1	807	29	1308	6446	6	351	178	56	1713425	209900	73156	131464
Increase				21			1	866	3			2	54	134	1	79225	22750	5666	
Decrease		1	22		9	1				2	495								73053

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	(Robert Walker)	1	11			√	342	1	27	355			1	1	12500	5500	345	
2 **Anna-Melissa**	(Carl Williamson)	3			18	3	522							3	18500	5500	2820	
3 Anna		1			9	√	184							1	6000	5500	2000	
4 Melissa		1			4	√	260							1	5000		470	
5 Westminister		1			5	√	78							1	7500		350	
6 **Bells**	(James Gatlin)	1	60		6	√		1	28	873	1	10	9	1	55000	6000		7000
7 **Blue Ridge Circuit**	(John Luebke)	3	53		5	1 2	146	1	8	6				3	9500			
8 Blue Ridge		1	53		4	√	65							1	5000			
9 Blanton Chapel		1			1	√	51							1	4500			
10 Tom Bean		1				√	30	1	8	6				1				
11 **Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	3			4	3								3	9000			
12 Cedar		1			4	√								1	3000			
13 Messenger Chapel		1				√								1	3500			
14 Pilot Grove		1				√								1	2500			
15 **Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	1	30		6	√		1	15	184	1	5	2	1	50000	10000		
16 **Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	1			2	√		1	12	171			10	1	27000	4000	4000	2100
17 **Denison:**																		
18 Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	1	42		6	√		1	20	61	1	12	1	1	15300	5300		800
19 Trinity	Carrol Copeland	1	45		12	√		1	82	126	1	43	125	1	130000	10000		8000
20 Waples	Duke Barron	1	105		25	√	206	1	263	258	1	81	30	1	250000	25000	4225	1633
21 **Farmersville**	Jack Gray	1	50	27	12	√		1	78	651	1	48	51	1	140000	15000	597	4929
22 **Frisco**	Bailey Duncan	1			1	√	450	1	45	604			18	1	37800	13000	5230	
23 **Henslee-Copeville**	Travis Williams	2	10		2	2		2	21				28	2	18700			
24 Copeville		1			2	√		1	10				15	1	11700			
25 Henslee Chapel		1	10			√		1	11				13	1	7000			
26 **Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	1	88		1	√		1	21	83	1	11	85	1	48000	10000		831
27 **Josephine-Nevada**	(E. E. Spiva)	2	12		1	2		2	38	542				2	18000	4100		
28 Josephine		1	12		1	√		1	22	337				1	10000	4100		
29 Nevada		1				√		1	16	205				1	8000			
30 **McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	1	76		12	√		1	110	2518	1	150	28	1	206000	10000		21316
31 Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	1	34			√		1	33	381			4	1	45000	11000		4000
32 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	59		6	√		1	81	404	1	35	2	1	44000	20100	2100	10798
33 **Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	3	30			3	640	1	9				7	3	17000			
34 Pleasant Grove		1	5			√	640						2	1	3000			
35 Blythe Chapel		1	25			√		1	9				3	1	6000			
36 Murphy		1				√							2	1	8000			
37 **Pottsboro-Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	2	6		5	1 1		2	30	40			2	2	20000			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
SHERMAN-McK. DIST. (Cont.)			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
38	Pottsboro		1			1	√			1	18	20			1	1	8000			
39	Friendship		1	6		4	√			1	12	20			1	1	12000			
40	**Princeton**	(James H. Lad)	1	4		4	√		1517	1	17	27			16	1	22000	4000	100	
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	1	21		3	√		154	1	18	223			4	1	30000	8000	20000	
42	**Renner-Gunter**	(Earl Miller)	2				2		105	2	21	954			22	2	14000	5200		
43	Renner		1				√		65	1	10	240			8	1	9000	4000		
44	Gunter		1				√		40	1	11	714			14	1	5000	1200		
45	**Sadler-Gordonville**	(Staley Hackley)	2	55			2			1	10	68				2	22325	3700		
46	Sadler		1	55			√			1	10	68				1	16700	3700		
47	Gordonville		1				√									1	5625			
48	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	1	156		17	√			1	303	1287	1	375	455	1	480000	18000	20000	154922
49	Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	1	142		14	√			1	121	224	1	85	8	1	80000	13000	17653	
50	**Southmayd-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell)	2	32		6	2			2	24	62	1	14	2	2	42000	4000	500	
51	Southmayd		1	32		6	√			1	16	62	1	14	1	1	33000	4000	500	
52	Tioga		1				√			1	8				1	1	9000			
53	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	1	23		2	√			1	34	417			4	1	100000	16000		
54	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert Langley)	3	56		2	3			2	26					3	47000	6000		
55	Weston		1	5			√			1	12					1	5000	6000		
56	Chambersville		1	4		2	√									1	30000			
57	Cottage Hill		1	47			√			1	14					1	12000			
58	**Whitesboro**	John Brand	1	75			√			1	56	102	1	45	155	1	95000	10000		56000
59	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	1	20		6	√		564	1	41	206	1	20	32	1	40000	15000		
60	**Wylie**	Fred Mooring	1	65		1	√			1	39	842	1	35	2	1	75000	7000		350
	Total		48	1360	27	179	45	3	4646	36	1631	11669	15	969	1103	48	2169125	264400	77570	272679
	Total Last Year		47	1532	107	226	45	2	1769	31	1640	14269	13	658	232	48	2045800	260200	87778	251652
	Increase		1					1	2877	5			2	311	871		123325	4200		21027
	Decrease			172	80	47					9	3600							10008	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Annona**	Tom Graves	1	45		5	√		1	35	73			8	1	28000	8000		284
2 **Avery**	Donley Culbertson	1			6	√	1200	1	25	31			3	1	34000	4000	1500	
3 **Bogata**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	1	35		8	√		1	46	232	1	28	13	1	28000	8000		
4 **Brashear-Gafford**	(W. Francis Sale)	2	51			√								2	5750	2500		
5 Brashear		1				√								1	2250	2500		
6 Gafford Chapel		1	51			√								1	3500			
7 **Clarksville-McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	1	126		9	√		1	115	406				1	104000	10000	4225	3340
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.)	2	43		3	√		1	12	20				2	14000	2500		
9 Brewster		1	43		3	√		1	12	20				1	7000			
10 Prairie Grove		1				√								1	7000			
11 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	4	10			√	220	2	15				2	4	19600	3500	2250	
12 Como		1	10			√	100	1	10				2	1	5000	3500	2100	
13 Forest Academy		1				√	30							1	3600			
14 Mahoney Chapel		1				√	45							1	3000		150	
15 Reiley Springs		1				√	45	1	5					1	8000			
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(Robert L. Ritter)	3	137			√		2	38	325			3	3	16500	6500		
17 Campbell		1	50			√		1	12	56				1	5500			
18 Cumby		1	45			√		1	26	269			3	1	6000	6500		
19 Miller Grove		1	42			√								1	5000			
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	3	35		7	√	205	1	26	46			2	3	23500	7000	930	
21 Bagwell		1			2	√	30								5000		300	
22 Detroit		1	35		4	√	130	1	26	46			2		13500	7000	630	
23 Liberty		1			1	√	45								5000			
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	5				√ √								5	6500		300	
25 Center Point		1				√								1	1000			
26 Emblem		1				√								1	2500			
27 Rea's Chapel		1												1	2000			
28 Ridgeway		1				√								1				
29 Wesley Chapel		1				√								1	1000		300	
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	5	71			√			4	12			14	5	18000	2000		
31 Cuthand		1				√							5	1	3000			
32 Fulbright		1				√								1	3000			
33 Lone Star		1	30			√								1				
34 Lydia		1				√			1	4			9	1	7000	2000		
35 Rosalie		1	41			√			3	8				1	5000			
36 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	1	78		2	√		1	45	1214			5	1	80000	4000	2000	
37 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(W. V. Ray)	3				√		3	3					4	15900	3000		
38 Daphne						√		1	1					1	3500			
39 Morris Grove						√								1	3000			
40 Wylie Memorial						√		1	1					1	3400			
41 Terry Memorial						√		1	1					1	6000			
42 **Picton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	2	51			√	320	1	15	308			5	2	38000	4000		8000
43 Picton		1	31			√	240	1	15	308			5	1	30000	4000		8000

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	✓ Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SUL. SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
44	Pine Forest		1	20			✓		80							1	8000			
45	**Saltillo Circuit**	(Grady Wyatt)	4				✓			1						4	21500	2500		
46	Harmony		1				✓									1	12000			
47	Old Saltillo		1				✓									1	3000			
48	Saltillo		1				✓			1						1	4000	2500		
49	Weaver		1													1	2500			
50	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	3	16		5	✓			1	12	5			12	3	16000	7000	1200	
51	Dike		1				✓								12	1	4000			
52	Nelta		1				✓									1	4000			
53	Sulphur Bluff		1	16		5	✓			1	12	5				1	8000			
54	**Sulphur Springs: First**	Stone Risinger	1	165		25	✓			1	180	338			435	1	525000	30000	3000	109285
55	Wesley	L. E. Vowell	1	75		3	✓		1105	1	42	317			5	1	30000	7000		6615
56	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer H. Caldwell	2	96		4	✓			1	28	512				2	16000	6000	4500	1165
57	Arbala		1	42		4	✓									1	7000	1500		
58	Shooks Chapel		1	54			✓			1	28	512				1	9000	4500	4500	1165
59	**Talco**	J. W. Polk	1	35		1	✓			1	17	205			2	1	25000	10000		4600
60	**Tira Circuit**	(Harral Dunham)	3	15			✓									3	16000			
61	Birthright		1				✓									1	6000			
62	Sherley		1	15			✓									1	4000			
63	Tira		1				✓									1	6000			
64	**Williams Chapel-Box Elder Ct.**	(Gary Van Boening)	3	158		10	✓								5	3	15300			
65	Box Elder		1	60		2	✓								3	1	6300			
66	Garland Chapel		1	61		2	✓									1	1500			
67	Williams Chapel		1	37		6	✓								2	1	7500			
68	**Winsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1	119			✓			1	78	252	1	52	6	1	82500	10000	22000	
69	**Woodland Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)	4			1	✓	✓	276	1	20	4			10	3	13000	3000		
70	Faulkner		1					✓				4			2	1	4000			
71	Kanawa		2				✓													
			1			1	✓			1	20				2	1	4000			
															6	1	5000	3000		

	Total		57	1361		92		3326	23	756	4300	2	80	530	57	1192050	140500	41905	133289
	Total Last Year		54	1120	212	135		1935	24	854	4490	3	110	542	55	1129450	146700	39965	147039
	Increase		3	241				1391							2	62600		1940	
	Decrease				212	43			1	98	190	1	30	12			6200		13750
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**
1	**Antelope**	C. B. Williams	1	25		2	√		1	10	100			14	1	13000			
2	**Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	1	60		15	√		1	26	184	1	20	2	1	110000	7500		
3	**Bellevue**	Aaron Barling	1	30		1	√		1	23	469			4	1	27000	4000		2000
4	**Bluegrove Charge**	James G. Stone	5	72		4	√		2	22	7			4	6	28930	10400		
5	Bluegrove		1			2	√		1	11	7			1	1	9330	3400		
6	Deer Creek		1	41			√							1	1	4600			
7	Joy		1				√								1	2500	2500		
8	New Port		1				√							1	1				
9	Post Oak						√								1	2500			
10	Vashti		1	31		2			1	11				1	1	10000	4500		
11	**Bryson**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	1	35		2	√		1	25	212			40	1	30000	12000		
12	**Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1		105	28	√		1	97	984			35	1	185000	11000		
13	**Byers-Petrolia**	James E. Weaver	2	50			√		2		188			5	2	35000	13000		
14	Byers		1	50			√		1					4	1	25000	5000		
15	Petrolia		1				√		1		168			1	1	10000	8000		
16	**Dundee-Jermyn**	W. B. Hicks	2	20			√		1	12	42			6	2	19000	8000		
17	Dundee		1	20			√		1	12	42			6	1	7000	8000		
18	Jermyn		1				√								1	12000			
19	**Electra**	A. H. Logan	1	76		5	√		1	82	193	1	30	15	1	125000	13000		
20	**Friberg-Cooper-Adams**	James N. Johnson	2	23		2	√		2	53	267			8	2	53250	6500		1150
21	Adams Street		1	23			√		1	24	217			6	1	10250	3500		
22	Friberg-Cooper		1			2	√		1	29	50			2	1	43000	3000		1150
23	**Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	1	69		10	√		1	64	3028			14	1	120000	10000	2621	2500
24	**Holliday**	J. M. Lewis	1	40		5	√		1	30	225			7	1	32500	6500	500	
25	**Iowa Park**	Elden H. Cole	1	81		9	√		1	75	1119			7	1	165000	30000	5000	45000
26	**Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	1		70	6	√		1	72	371			15	1	50000	18000	17500	
27	**Megargel**	R. E. Porter	1	43		12	√		1	14	11			1	1	30000	15000		
28	**Perrin-Barton**	Donald Stone	2			9			1	17	280				2	21000	7000		
29	Perrin		1			9			1	17	280				1	15000	7000		
30	Barton		1												1	6000			
31	**Valley View**	Paul W. Carter	1	40		3	√		1	27	717			25	1	21500	5500		
32	**Wichita Falls:** First	Neal D. Cannon	1	276		59	√		1	486	4156			1122	1	1412500	80150	87785	79000
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	1	252		41	√		1	356	1124	1	100	625	1	750000	60000		71000
34	Grant Street	Wm. Arthur Cox	1	125		5		√	1	95	803	1	44	225	1	154000	24000		17554
35	St. Mark's	James M. McKeown	1	130	12	23	√		1	52	150	1	60	109	1	57500	15625		21898
36	Scotland	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	1	32		4	√		1	38	827			5	1	40000	5350	4750	8393
37	Sunnyside	Michael Daves	1			5	√		1	15	303			6	1	43556	8700		22520

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	METHODIST MEN: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
38	University	Bob Evans	1	100	100	3	√		.....	1	101	187	1	60	285	1	250000	30000	.....	100000
39	Wesley	Bill Betts	1	65	.....	11	√		.....	1	77	642	1	40	15	1	92500	6500	7000	11000
	Total		33	1644	287	264	32	2	.....	28	1869	16569	7	354	2594	34	3866236	407725	125156	382015
	Total Last Year		34	1622	135	291	33	1	1579	28	1896	13648	9	927	2311	34	3786765	404854	158177	430969
	Increase		.....	22	152	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	2921	.....	.....	283	.....	79471	2871	.....	.....
	Decrease		1	.....	.....	27	1		1579	.....	27	.....	2	573	.....	.....	.....	.....	33021	48954
RECAPITULATION			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	44	5289	194	836	44		8122	44	6247	47287	33	2044	6114	44	14698928	559370	502835	3336792
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	39	4050	17	623	36	3	5868	36	3268	24084	26	1342	1313	39	5566429	483538	202633	1084296
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	60	1497	1	197	59	2	2734	38	1474	8823	15	598	546	61	2116650	270868	58016	215342
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	42	1149	16	162	29	5	.....	25	1349	6109	7	196	239	45	1423625	238700	94541	43152
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	57	975	24	194	28	2	1673	32	1306	5951	8	405	312	57	1792650	232650	78822	58411
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	48	1360	27	179	45	3	4646	36	1631	11669	15	969	1103	48	2169125	264400	77570	272679
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	57	1361	.....	92	56	1	3326	23	756	4300	2	80	530	57	1192050	140500	41905	133289
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	33	1644	287	264	32	2	.....	28	1869	16569	7	354	2594	34	3866236	407725	125156	382015
	Total		380	17325	566	2547	309	18	26369	262	17900	124792	113	5988	12751	385	32825693	2597751	1181478	5525976
	Total Last Year		379	16414	881	2754	288	12	24702	251	18004	128802	109	7180	9563	374	29559270	2574383	986034	4751226
	Increase		1	911	.....	.....	21	6	1667	11	.....	.....	4	.....	3188	11	3266423	23368	195444	774750
	Decrease		.....	.....	315	207	.....		.....	.....	104	4010	.....	1192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.s(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Connectional Fund: Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Addison**	(Jos. E. Connatser)	.....	68	1036	359	1700	1700	.....	1700	250	84	84	34	34	125	125	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	2722	60404	7125	1011	5700	5700	.....	4700	.....	336	336	114	114	807	807	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....
3	**Coppell**	(Bruce Compton)	.....	644	372	152	1300	1300	.....	1300	.....	77	77	24	24	100	100	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
4	**Dallas:**		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	14517	784	22254	2079	6600	6600	3200	9800	.....	231	231	132	132	600	600	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	26780	413	13527	7503	4800	4800	.....	4800	1200	252	252	120	120	500	500	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
7	Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	337	1549	2030	1308	600	600	.....	600	700	50	50	25	25	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Cochran Chapel	Felix Kendal	9963	1635	20016	1619	11160	8400	2760	11160	.....	462	462	240	240	1008	1008	.....	.....	.....	360	.....	.....
9	Ervay Street	Fred Broyles	615	2916	3252	360	4500	4500	.....	4500	300	200	200	90	90	300	300	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	17371	19500	170202	6722	16000	16000	18000	34000	1800	1897	1897	596	596	3444	3444	.....	.....	.....	894	.....	.....
11	Grace	Robert Walker	2057	20639	16520	6249	7500	7500	.....	7500	250	525	525	150	150	1210	1210	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
12	Greenland Hills	Lloyd Jones	5625	950	18392	1873	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	120	908	908	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
13	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickerson, Jr.	65440	9460	253804	56896	24140	11788	12352	24140	2102	1610	1610	536	536	3158	6500	.....	.....	.....	804	.....	.....
14	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	2270	17187	3603	1775	2160	2160	.....	2160	900	70	70	30	30	100	100	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
15	Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	2942	3749	37369	4614	8100	8100	.....	8100	600	567	567	162	162	1361	1361	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....
16	Lovers Lane	Tom J. Shipp	3182	126904	76114	12495	15866	10000	5866	15866	1525	836	836	200	200	2168	2168	.....	.....	.....	492	.....	.....
17	Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	1257	184	2094	315	3200	3200	.....	3200	.....	126	126	60	60	100	100	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
18	Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	307	.....	905	525	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	175	175	72	72	175	175	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....
19	Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	6887	3045	6300	875	5000	5000	1100	6100	.....	315	315	100	100	700	700	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
20	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	13530	4890	42664	7310	11700	8400	3300	11700	1200	532	532	168	168	1277	1277	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....
21	Northaven	Addison Cutter	.....	28112	4993	614	2667	2667	.....	2667	1290	103	103	53	53	75	75	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
22	Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	10270	8631	58481	12210	7500	8600	2415	11015	900	567	567	150	150	1474	1474	.....	.....	.....	1206	.....	.....
23	Owenwood	Hargrave Grounds	5012	485	19873	1045	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	420	420	120	120	958	958	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
24	Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	13959	8015	13721	2500	7000	7000	.....	7000	720	462	462	140	140	1071	1071	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
25	Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	10129	3271	5227	1492	4800	4800	.....	4800	660	266	266	96	96	450	450	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....
26	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	9990	7594	16948	1000	7500	7500	.....	7500	.....	490	490	150	150	1076	1076	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
27	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	9928	1600	22975	1000	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	462	462	156	156	1109	1109	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	.....
28	Trinity	Robert Ridley	.....	1536	4293	791	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	280	280	80	80	400	400	.....	.....	.....	60	25	25
29	University Park	Alsie Carleton	87127	7228	79880	26640	24750	10600	14150	24750	6100	1241	1241	436	435	3528	3750	.....	.....	.....	654	.....	.....
30	Vickery	J. L. Land	1395	154	1894	125	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	210	210	72	72	400	400	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....

31	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	9360	38519	13843	2467	9600	6600	3000	9600	600	273	273	100	100	627	627				162		
32	Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	6280	585	4901	559	4800	4800		4800		210	210	96	96	350	350				144		
33	Westerfeld	Claudie McLeod		1200	539	350					300	50	50	10	10	50	50				10		
34	White Rock	Thos. P. Weaver	42836	4624	38164	2136	8400	8400		8400	600	504	504	168	168	1109	1109				252		
35	**Garland:**																						
36	Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	13439	51996	6302	4717	5000	5000		5000		280	280	100	100	504	504				150		
37	First	Clark Calvert	37286	531	25784	5927	8000	8000	4500	12500	1080	504	504	160	160	1135	1132				204		
38	Kingsley Road	Marvin I. Love		150	568	267	1633	1642		1642													
39	**Irving:** First	Carl Keightley	49300	4994	34570	2223	7200	6900		6900	575	420	420	144	144	1008	1008				216		
40	Kirkwood	Theo Wright	4258	657	3365	757	4200	4200		4200		126	126	84	84	200	200				126		
41	Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	884		5499	601	2500	2500		2500	100	50	50	25	25	50	50				30		
42	Union Bower	W. A. Triggs	720	1222	1503	572	2400	2400		2400		105	105	48	48	150	150				72		
43	**Richardson:**																						
44	First	Bob Middlebrook	864	87507	13758	2813	6500	6500		6500		350	350	130	130	706	706				195		
45	Spring Valley	Jack Gibson		3441	5074	476	1800	1800		1800	300		25		12		50						
46	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett		699	654	292	1500	1500		1500		56	56	28	28	140	140				106		
47	Pleasant Valley			557	343	131	800	800		800		28	28	14	14	70	70				53		
48	Rowlett			142	311	161	700	700		700		28	28	14	14	70	70				53		
	Total		488839	537672	1080388	185614	278176	237557	70643	308200	24052	16194	16219	5519	5531	34661	38272				9056	25	25
	Total Last Year		499871	592204	997005	149187	267783	219907	49525	269432	19927	16392	16392	5095	5095	36272	39715				7295		
	Increase				83383	36427	10393	17650	21118	38768	4125			424	436	60289					1761	25	25
	Decrease		11032	54532								198	173				1433						

DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1	**Cedar Hill**	C. A. Warden	660	128		364	4800	4800		4800		231	231	96	96	454	454				168		
2	**Dallas:**																						
3	Aldersgate	Fred F. Adams	8528		18237	1176	6800	6800	1800	8600		420	420	135	138	924	924				321		
4	Arcadia Park	Jim Manning	1637	432	3746	368	4000	4000		4000		235	235	80	80	564	564				140		
5	Asbury	J. Charles Shelly		17591	4839	877	5200	3600		3600		200	200	72	72	400	400				126		
6	Brandon Avenue	H. C. Henderson	12349	1973	11724	1507	6000	6000		6000		378	378	120	120	874	874				210		
7	Brooklyn Avenue	R. J. La Prade	23873	14198	6191	1600	6300	6300		6300	600	420	420	126	126	873	873				220		
8	Cedar Crest	Robert Metzger	8097	226	15290	1482	5400	5400		5400		315	315	108	108	706	706				189		
9	Centenary	Don Youngblood	5340	721	5838	332	4800	4800		4800		200	200	96	96	300	300				168		
10	Clearview	Thomas J. Smith	1606	300	3036	517	4000	4000		4000	220	280	280	80	80	538	538				50		
11	Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	5152	9007	11691	1285	6200	6200		6200	300	406	406	124	124	907	907				217		
12	Elmwood	F. M. Talbot	14595	3544	9330	1273	6900	6900		6900		455	455	138	138	1008	1008				227		
13	Glendale	Sam J. Smith	1635	60	2209	485	3000	3000		3000	105	189	189	60	60	252	252				105		
14	Glen Oaks	W. J. Hodge		15498	9031	636	5400	3400		3400	900	75	75	68	68	250	250				119		
15	Irwindell	John Dvorak	13876	3785	11471	1541	5100	5100		5100	400	301	301	102	102	705	705				179		
16	Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	19362	32937	46138	8680	9000	9000		9000	1200	630	630	180	180	1801	1801				315		
17	Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	15600	7900	5375	1500	5200	5200		5200		252	252	104	104	554	554				182		
18	Lancaster Avenue	William Greenhaw	2043	454	27138	923	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	840	840				233		
19	Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	1200	5655	41942	23914	9000	9000		9000	300	630	630	180	180	1512	1512				315		
20	Pleasant Mound	Walter R. Zimmerman	18570	1090	15728	2488	7200	7200	3000	10200	600	588	588	198	198	963	963				357		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
21	St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	3000	300	4950	800	4800	4800		4800		252	252	96	96	504	504				168		
22	Southwood	Olin Tunnell, Jr.			2261	351																	
23	Stevens Park	Wesley Arington	1791		1193	144	2400	2400	75	2475		126	126	48	48	270	270						
24	Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	13353	8975	75323	15740	10500	10500	3700	14200	2700	813	813	284	284	1764	1764				457		
25	Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	7109	734	16312	2587	6100	6100		6100		357	357	121	121	806	806				213		
26	Wesley	W. E. Peterson	13674	2938	31199	3300	7800	7800		7800		525	525	156	156	1092	1092				273		
27	Zipp City	W. Lynn Zimmerman		452	1013	365	2400	2400		2400		137	138	48	48	240	240						
28	**De Soto**	(Larry D. Eaton)	1340	317	622	157	1900	1900		1900		119	119	38	38	302	307				50		
29	**Duncanville**	J. P. Hensley	3540	1700	10235	905	6000	6000	1200	7200		378	378	120	120	806	806				210		
30	**Grand Prairie:**																						
31	First	Floyd A. Boulware		33683	28135	2356	8400	8400		8400	600	504	504	168	168	1092	1092				294		
32	Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	6155	2405	3692	376	5400	5400		5400		329	329	108	108	672	672				189		
33	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway		1352	1798	657	3600	3600		3600	125	210	210	72	72	504	504				126		
34	**Lancaster:**																						
35	First	Neyland Hester	3650	15981	5443	1130	6000	6000		6000	250	294	294	120	120	605	605				210		
36	Skyline	(Harold Allday)	44	329	1776	400	1400	1400		1400		70	70	28	28	115	115				49		
37	**Mesquite:**																						
38	First	Earl E. Kifer	18300	700	5110	2280	6600	6600		6600		336	336	132	132	756	756				231		
39	Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)			145	67	450	450		450		31	31	9	9	75	75				14		
40	**Rylie**	Ed Sparkman	2953	300	3500	700	4800	4800		4800		294	294	96	96	504	504				168		
41	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jenson	6600		6641	864	6000	6000		6000		336	350	120	120	756	756				105		
42	**Wheatland**	Ed Grimmett		211	1609	313	2100	2100		2100	180	105	105	42	42	235	235				73		
43	**Wilmer**	(Eugene Beasley)	350	1328	1518	136	2000	2000		2000	400	105	105	40	40	252	252				70		
	Total		235982	187204	451429	84576	199550	195950	9775	205725	8880	11946	11961	4045	4048	25775	25780				6741		
	Total Last Year		235762	126374	429219	78353	183510	178682	5040	183722	6320	11947	11788	3513	3566	25079	25229				5501		500
	Increase		220	60830	22210	6223	16040	17268	4735	22003	2560		173	532	482	696	551				1240		
	Decrease											1											500

DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Allison**	(Jerry Ott)		150	58		400	400		400		28	28	8	8	60	60				8		
2 **Alvord**	(Cecil Bliss)			895	250	1700	1700		1700	460	133	133	34	34	285	285				34		
3 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)		34	911	74	1800	1800		1800		126	126	36	36	275	250				36		
4 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(George Edgar)		265	271	209	1800	1800		1800		98	119	36	32	226	240				48		
5 Aubrey			230	183	122	900	900		900		49	70	18	18	106	120				28		
6 Green Valley			35	88	87	900	900		900		49	49	18	14	120	120				20		
7 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)		8	311	94	1250	1300		1300		84	84	25	26	180	180				26		
8 **Bowie**	Earl Patton		8012	8254	657	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	940	990				174		
9 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	568		673	351	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	396	380				48		
10 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	1000	1500	600	1100	4500	4500		4500	300	252	252	90	90	440	440				90		
11 **Callisburg-Westview**	(D. M. Kennedy)		48	225	135	1300	1300		1300		70	70	26	26	149	100				31		
12 Callisburg			25	175	89	900	900		900		42	42	18	18	135	86				18		
13 Westview			23	50	46	400	400		400		28	28	8	8	14	14				13		
14 **Chico**	(John S. Lewis)		6148	916	173	3000	3000		3000		168	168	60	60	300	300				60		
15 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold		362	135	32	400	450		450		28	28	8	8	75	75				8		
16 **Cooper Creek**	(Allen R. Reeves)	166		493	82	1800	1775		1775		105	100	36	36	180	180						
17 **Decatur:**																						
18 First	W. R. Corrigan	1472	990	13334	1386	6500	6500		6500		378	378	130	130	891	891				130		
19 Decatur Circuit	(A. J. Rehkop)		180			1750	1750		1750		99	99	35	34	234	230				92		
20 Greenwood			10			180	180		180		12	10	3	3	25	25				5		
21 Oak Grove			100			720	720		720		42	42	15	15	100	100				69		
22 Sand Hill			30			400	400		400		21	21	8	8	50	40				8		
23 Slidell			40			450	450		450		26	26	9	9	65	65				10		
24 **Denton:**																						
25 Asbury	Ray Flaherty	5220	584	4891	750	5400	5400		5400		294	345	108	108	693	488				108		
26 East Side	(B. A. Jones)	125	618	617	161		428		428			18		5		38				13		
27 First	W. B. Slack	15297	6435	52168	3733	9000	9000	3000	12000		900	900	180	180	1575	1575				180		
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe M. Funk)		49	751	102	1500	1500		1500		71	71	30	30	100	100				32		
29 Elm Ridge			49	294	74	1138	1138		1138		56	56	23	23	75	75				23		
30 Oak Grove				457	28	362	362		362		15	15	7	7	25	25				9		
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	(M. Thomas Perkins)		415	257	213	2000	2000		2000		140	140	40	40	330	330				40		
32 Era			415	215	163	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	185	185				22		
33 Spring Creek				42	50	900	900		900		63	63	18	18	145	145				18		
34 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	300	250	405	250	1100	1300		1300		77	92	22	24	185	185						
35 Forestburg			250	252	150	600	800		800		42	42	12	14	100	100						
36 Rosston		300		153	100	500	500		500		35	50	10	10	85	85						
37 **Gainesville:**																						
38 First	Foy Thomas	2000	8057	12976	2576	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	990	990				132		
39 Whaley	S. Baxton Bryant	5481	1409	19234	711	6600	6600	2000	8600	600	420	420	132	132	990	990				132		
40 **Justin**	G. W. Jones, Jr.	2486	60	1308	269	3000	3000		3000	500	168	168	60	60	380	380				60		
41 **Krum**	(Milton Jochetz)		804	2001	345	2400	2400		2400	400	168	168	48	48	380	380				48		
42 **Lake Dallas**	(Joe Dan Adams)	200	5800	360		1500	1800		1800		63	63	30	36	150	150				36		
43 **Lewisville**	Elden Traster	1077	15333	4992	637	4200	4200		4200	450	280	280	84	84	581	630				84		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
DENTON DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
44	**Little Elm**	(Richard Whitaker)		443	166	37	800	800		800	23	56	56	16	16	118	75				16		
45	**Mustang-Stony**	(Mac Hood)		115	138	100	1200	1200		1200		56	70	24	20	100	110				20		
46	Mustang			115	88	65	600	600		600		28	28	6	8	50	50				8		
47	Stony				50	35	600	600		600		28	42	6	12	50	60				12		
48	**Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)					1400	1400		1400		98	103	28	28	225	225				20		
49	Myra						750	650				53	53	14	15	125	125				20		
50	Hood						650	750				45	50	14	13	100	100						
51	**Nocona**	William D. Craig		627	8372	1166	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	825	895				120		
52	**Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)		55	875	145	1150	1150		1150		80	80	23	23	190	190				38		
53	Boonsville				186	20	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	50	50				11		
54	Garvin			55	255	54	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	40	40				10		
55	Paradise				434	71	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	100	100				17		
56	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie M. Sibley)		128	551		2400	2300		2300	473	168	168	48	48	396	396				53		
57	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)		801	443	206	1000	1000		1000		56	56	20	20	130	130				35		
58	**Rhome**	(Roy Montgomery)			268	75	1200	1200		1200		84	84	24	24	132	132				29		
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Bill Kolter)			457	574	1200	1200		1200	300	84	84	24	72	200	142				24		
60	Montague				71	125	600	600		600	150	42	42	12	60	100	42				12		
61	Ringgold				386	449	600	600		600	150	42	42	12	12	100	100				12		
62	**Roanoke**	(Willis Alderson)	455	400	567	225	1800	1800		1800		84	84	36	36	132	135				36		
53	**Saint Jo**	Jerry Delleney	2276	1719	1090	800	3000	2950		2950	600	168	168	60	60	396	396				60		
64	**Sanger**	(Robert A. Shirley)	70		1558	394	3000	3600		3600		210	210	60	72	350	495				72		
65	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(R. C. May)			441	83	1100	1100		1100		77	77	22	22	184	184				22		
66	Marysville				75	21	250	250		250		18	18	5	5	42	42				5		
67	Sivel's Bend				292	37	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	100	100				12		
68	Woodbine				74	25	250	250		250		17	17	5	5	42	42				5		
69	**Spanish Fort**	(W. S. Franklin)		465	350	120	1412	1416		1416		99	98	28	28	232	225				20		
70	Bonita			100		46	312	312		312		21	21	6	6	50	50				9		
71	Shady Grove			40			120	120		120		9	8	2	2	22	15						

72	Spanish Fort			325	350	74	980	984		984		69	69	20	20	160	160				11		
73	**Sunset Circuit**	(Bob Cole)		480		199	1100	1159		1159		70	63	22	18	120	103				20		
74	Dye Mound			100		50	200	259		259		10		4		25	48				2		
75	Park Springs			14		29	400	400		400		25		8		35	10				8		
76	Sunset			366		120	600	500		500		35		10		60	45				10		
77	**Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)		71	67	174	3000	3000		3000		126	126	60	60	300	300						
	Total		38193	62815	142499	18588	108662	110178	5000	115178	4106	7094	7205	2173	2234	15015	14970				2235		
	Total Last Year		26921	219903	153021	21549	106907	105097	1911	107008	2281	7116	6787	2171	2119	15463	15324				2046		
	Increase		11272				1755	5081	3089	8170	1825		418	2	15						189		
	Decrease			157088	10522	2961						22				448	354						

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)		18	378	61	1300	1300		1300		70	70	26	26	114	165				13		
2 **Aley**				82	26	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	49	49				3		
3 **Caddo Mills**	Bill H. Weir		425	2073	881	3300	3300		3300		210	210	66	66	490	490				33		
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	1530		1792	207	2000	2000		2000	400	120	120	40	40	260	260				20		
5 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)		167	1714	467	2000	2000		2000	400	80	80	40	40	175	175				20		
6 **Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland Spurrier	2352	1600	8197	1260	7550	6600	3061	9661		502	497	195	191	1174	1159				97		
7 Commerce First		2352	600	7873	1120	6600	6600	1800	8400		420	420	164	168	990	990				84		
8 Caney			1000	77	28	250		300	300		14	20	5	6	30	38				3		
9 Fairlie				115	48	300		528	528		28	28	8	8	63	63				6		
10 Scatterbranch				122	54	400		400	400		25	25	8	8	60	60				4		
11 Smith's Chapel				10	10			33	33		15	4	8	1	31	8						
12 **Crandall**	(Tommy Strother)	1560		916	250	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	346	346				21		
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)		1000	925	185	1700	1700		1700	400	120	120	34	34	280	280				17		
14 Floyd			600	900	85	850	850		850	150	60	60	17	17	140	140				9		
15 Merit			400	25	100	850	850		850	250	60	60	17	17	140	140				8		
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughan		283	2168	213	3300	3300		3300		210	210	66	66	495	495				33		
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	5500	755	12927	700	7500	7500		7500		525	525	150	150	1296	1260				75		
18 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	1552	2442	3417	428	4000	4000	1200	5200		280	280	80	80	660	660				40		
19 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder		931	19778	5018	9600	6000	3600	9600	900	420	420	192	192	1030	1030				96		
20 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)			420	50						49	49	12	13	105	105				6		
21 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	3375	535	4323	514	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	743	743				50		
22 **Kemp**	Norman D. Case		10000	990	300	3000	3000		3000	117	168	168	60	60	396	396				30		
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)			274	134	1200	1260		1260	96	84	76	24	25	149	120				12		
24 Kingston				55	58	300	300		300	96	21	21	6	6	50	50				3		
25 Lane				35	20	600	600		600		42	30	12	12	49	20				6		
26 White Rock				184	56	300	360		360		21	25	6	7	50	50				3		
27 **Liberty Circuit**	(Robert J. Loomis)	3789	1047	177		1450	1433		1433		55	60	29	29	120	135				14		
28 Liberty Ardis		2279	443	76		600	583		583		25	25	12	12	60	60				6		
29 Shady Grove		1515	604	101		850	850		850		30	35	17	17	60	75				8		
30 Lone Oak	(George K. Norton)		400	968	105	1800	1800		1800		95	95	36	36	215	215				18		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op: Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op: Paid
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
31	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	200	656	1303	321	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....	225	225	60	60	495	495	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
32	**Quinlan**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	.....	17161	658	80	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	105	105	40	40	250	250	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
33	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	.....	873	729	163	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	114	114	36	36	250	250	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
34	Caliholm		.....	673	560	101	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	63	63	20	20	138	138	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
35	Fate		.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	400	.....	25	25	8	8	56	56	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
36	Heath		.....	200	169	62	400	400	.....	400	.....	26	26	8	8	56	56	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
37	**Rockwall First**	W. O. Buey	.....	3060	7200	1100	4500	4500	1500	6000	500	315	387	90	114	743	923	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
38	**Royse City**	Noble L. Glasco	960	363	3136	408	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	280	280	90	90	660	660	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
39	**Salem-Kinser**	(Bryant Keeling)	1984	30	694	298	1700	1559	.....	1559	.....	112	112	34	34	226	226	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
40	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	.....	.....	174	104	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	80	80	28	28	187	187	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
41	Elm Grove		.....	.....	2	26	400	350	.....	350	.....	18	18	8	7	42	42	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
42	Rosser		.....	.....	32	26	400	450	.....	450	.....	25	25	8	9	58	58	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
43	Warsaw		.....	.....	15	26	300	300	.....	300	.....	16	16	6	6	38	38	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	1971	444	606	107	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	84	84	36	36	200	200	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
45	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	1500	650	200	86	850	960	.....	950	.....	47	56	12	13	70	93	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
46	Ables Springs		.....	150	50	36	.....	120	.....	120	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
47	Elmo		1500	500	100	50	600	600	.....	600	.....	30	44	8	11	40	75	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
48	Poetry		.....	.....	50	.....	250	240	.....	240	.....	17	.....	4	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	**Terrell: First**	Morris C. Smith	1921	4000	16943	900	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	420	420	132	132	1000	1000	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	.....	61	333	120	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	77	77	22	22	175	175	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
51	**Wolfe City**	W. B. Reaves	3900	626	3463	425	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	210	210	72	72	490	490	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
52	**Bethel-Williams Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	.....	.....	50	.....	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	23	4	4	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Bethel		.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Williams Chapel		.....	.....	50	.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	25	23	4	4	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		32095	47527	96926	14885	89900	85362	9361	94723	2813	5392	5615	1884	1871	12824	13023	.....	.....	.....	919	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		25843	39352	95783	15737	89076	81482	6528	88010	3150	5579	5553	1770	1761	12881	12539	.....	.....	.....	837	.....	.....
	Increase		6252	7175	1143	.....	824	3880	2733	6713	.....	.....	62	114	110	.....	484	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	852	.....	.....	.....	.....	337	187	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Bush		1811	1018	140	1882	1882		1882	150	90	104	37	29	116	127				33		
2 Bailey			650	450	70	850	850		850	150	40	54	17	18	50	58				17		
3 Gober			840	200	50	672	672		672		30	30	13	5	43	29				9		
4 Grove Hill			321	368	20	360	360		360		20	20	7	6	23	40				7		
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)		229	417	340	2200	2310		2310		157	157	45	45	363	363				45		
6 Blossom			229	362	308	1950	1950		1950		140	140	40	40	321	321				40		
7 Pattonville				55	32	250	360		360		17	17	5	5	42	42				5		
8 **Bonham:**																						
9 Clark Memorial	(R. L. Cates)		130	183	138	3000	3000		3000		240	240	52	52	396	396				52		
10 First	Earl M. Jones		12548	13527	800	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	990	990				120		
11 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas		2760	6491	945	4800	4800		4800	200	336	336	96	96	792	792				96		
12 **Chicota Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)		981	446		1920	1920		1920		136	136	38	38	317	317				38		
13 Belk			328	151		480	480		480		34	34	9	9	80	80				9		
14 Chicota			325	146		960	960		960		68	68	20	20	158	158				20		
15 Powderly			328	149		480	480		480		34	34	9	9	79	79				9		
16 **Deport**	George A. Thompson	352	48	1018	227	2700	2700		2700	550	189	189	54	54	405	300				54		
17 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)		350	12	585	1500	1510		1510		104	104	30	30	206	206				29		
18 Dodd City			50	5	225	800	800		800		56	56	16	16	99	99				16		
19 Lannius			300		200	350	360		360		24	24	7	7	50	50				6		
20 Randolph				7	160	350	350		350		24	24	7	7	57	57				7		
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)		376	1025	282	2200	2200		2200	200	126	126	44	44	303	303				44		
22 Ben Franklin			307	418	91	1000	1000		1000		56	56	20	20	138	138				20		
23 Enloe			69	607	191	1200	1200		1200	200	70	70	24	24	165	165				24		
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard		2603	658	386	2400	2400		2400		168	168	48	48	400	400				48		
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	2093	303	4149	1186	4200	4200		4200	400	294	294	84	84	693	693				84		
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)		274	302	109	2150	2154		2154		130	130	42	42	306	306				23		
27 Charleston			35	44	30	667	667		667		40	40	13	13	94	94				13		
28 Klondike			217	174	44	667	667		667		40	40	13	13	94	94				10		
29 Yowell			22	84	35	816	820		820		50	50	16	16	118	118						
30 **Ladonia**	(J. Thomas Bellar)		412	912	321	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	495	495				60		
31 **Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	1163	285	610	262	2400	2400		2400		200	200	48	48	330	332				50		
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	3088	600	1200	230	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	446	446				60		
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)		470	193	162	2200	2250		2250	374	169	150	40	37	188	180				44		
34 Cunningham			5	117	44	625	700		700	60	37	37	10	10	42	42				10		
35 Milton			25	18	24	375	300		300	30	25	6	7		28	20				7		
36 Minter			200		33	550	625		625	60	39	39	10	10	43	43				10		
37 Shady Grove			240	58	61	650	625		625	224	68	68	13	17	75	75				17		
38 **Paris:**																						
39 Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	2000	16018	5600	490	4200	4200		4200		245	245	84	84	578	578				84		
40 Garrett Memorial	John C. McLean	5670	961	1698	700	4800	4800		4800		294	350	96	96	693	693				96		
41 First	John Shuler		7000	12000	1800	9000	9000	3600	12600	1000	588	588	180	180	1386	1386				180		
42 **Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)			386	164	1100	1100		1100		73	73	20	20	107	107				20		
43 Forest Hill				70	33	334	334		334		12	12	6	6	20	20				6		
44 Palestine				245	53	432	432		432		31	31	8	8	47	47				8		
45 Tigertown				71	78	334	334		334		30	30	6	6	40	40				6		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	55b	53	54	55a	65b
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson		539	512	251	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	446	446				60		
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde		600	350	200	1500	1500		1500		105	112	30	32	225	254						
48	Brookston				125	75	600	600		600		42	40	12	14	90	110						
49	Petty			300	125	75	600	600		600		42	42	12	12	90	99						
50	Whiterock			300	100	50	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	45	45						
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Norman R. Simmons)			103	54	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	59	59				6		
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	Donald G. Coke			1252	377	1800	1800		1800		140	140	36	36	197	198				36		
53	Mulberry				166	64	400	400		400		35	35	8	8	57	58				8		
54	Ravenna				778	133	1000	1000		1000		70	70	20	20	83	83				20		
55	Whiteshed				308	180	400	400		400		35	35	8	8	57	57				8		
56	**Roxton**	Kenneth C. Smith	495	3151	1620	305	3000	3000		3000	300	210	210	60	60	495	495				60		
57	**Savoy Circuit**	Millard Fairchild	286	133	554	229	2300	2300		2300	200	160	160	46	46	378	378				46		
58	Marvin			82	150	76	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	123	123				15		
59	Savoy			31	294	75	800	800		800	200	56	56	16	16	132	132				16		
60	Virginia Point		286	20	110	78	750	750		750		52	52	15	15	123	123				15		
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Byron Lee Roberts)		89	424	248	1500	1500		1500		108	108	30	30	224	224				30		
62	Hopewell				53	51	375	375		375		27	27	8	8	56	56				8		
63	Mount Tabor				114	83	375	375		375		27	27	7	7	56	56				7		
64	Sumner			89	257	114	750	750		750		54	54	15	15	112	112				15		
65	**Telephone Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)		391	541	60	1100	1100		1100		70	70	21	21	132	132				13		
66	Monkstown						275	274		274		18	18	5	5	41	41						
67	New Hope			128	130	27	275	276		276		17	17	5	5	41	41				2		
68	Telephone			263	411	33	550	550		550		35	35	11	11	50	50				11		
69	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway		1797	1305	150	3600	3600		3600		210	210	72	72	450	450				72		
70	**Windom Circuit**	Pat Hudson			1755	298	1515	1515		1515		107	107	30	30	231	231				30		
71	Hail				472	61	425	425		425		30	30	8	8	64	64				8		
72	McCraw Chapel				65	36	240	240		240		17	17	5	5	40	40				5		
73	Windom				1218	201	850	850		850		60	60	17	17	127	127				17		

Total		15147	54859	60259	11439	84267	88041	3600	84441	3674	5720	5778	1669	1660	12347	12277				1613		
Total Last Year		24212	83953	79005	11888	87847	84983	4600	80383	4060	5709	5719	1609	1627	12347	12207				1505		
Increase							3058		4058		11	59	60	33		70				108		
Decrease		9065	29094	18746	449	3580		1000		386												
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.		**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**
1 **Allen**	(Robert Walker)		200	496	200	1600	1600		1600	400	112	90	32	24	264	198				24		
2 **Anna-Melissa**	(Carl Williamson)		1549	1521	220	2450	2450		2450	354	171	172	49	49	404	379				49		
3 Anna			550	21	104		1600		1600	204		112		32		238				32		
4 Melissa			438	925	72		450		450	150		32		9		75				9		
5 Westminister			104	72	44		400		400			28		8		66				8		
6 **Bells**	(James Gatlin)	1493	859	2110	525	2700	2700		2700		182	182	54	54	429	429				54		
7 **Blue Ridge Circuit**	(John Luebke)		373	299	134	1500	1500		1500	15	105	113	30	32	250	227				30		
8 Blue Ridge				154	52		800		800			56		18		132				16		
9 Blanton Chapel			218	75	36		300		300	15		30		6		45				6		
10 Tom Bean			155	70	46		400		400			27		8		50				8		
11 **Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)		450	55	120	680	955		955		48	48	14	14	112	107						
12 Cedar			200		60		480		480			34		10		74						
13 Messenger Chapel			250	55	60		400		400			14		4		33						
14 Pilot Grove							75		75													
15 **Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks		1683	1601	294	4000	4000		4000		252	262	80	80	619	619				80		
16 **Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	788	236	167	196	2100	2100		2100		147	147	42	42	346	346						
17 **Denison:**																						
18 Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	300	425	320	191	2400	2400		2400		126	126	48	48	297	297				48		
19 Trinity	Carrol Copeland	1271	2200	8520	750	5800	5800	200	6000		364	385	116	116	858	858				116		
20 Waples	Duke Barron	5996	3496	14650	1415	8000	8000		8000		525	525	160	160	1238	1238				160		
21 **Farmersville**	Jack Gray	4061	194	5048	480	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	675	675				90		
22 **Frisco**	(Bailey Duncan		40	3075	418	4200	4200		4200		252	252	84	84	594	594				84		
23 **Henslee-Copeville**	Travis Williams		153	412	146	1600	1600		1600		98	98	32	32	230	230				32		
24 Copeville				241	53		800		800			49		16		115				16		
25 Henslee Chapel			153	171	93		800		800			49		16		115				16		
26 **Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	330	52	1558	241	3000	3000		3000	200	189	189	60	60	445	445				60		
27 **Josephine-Nevada**	(E. E. Spiva)		464	1051	158	2000	2000		2000	300	133	133	40	40	314	221				28		
28 Josephine			234	737	124		1200		1200	300		77		23		182				23		
29 Nevada			230	314	34		800		800			50		17		39				5		
30 **McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	4000	3317	14745	1500	6500	6500		6500		420	420	130	130	990	1065				155		
31 Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	1165		2009	147	3600	3600		3600	360	252	252	72	72	594	594				72		
32 **Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	3496	2288	5079	764	5400	5400		5400		336	336	108	112	792	810				108		
33 **Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)		530	200	154	1200	1200		1200		88	93	24	24	206	206						
34 Pleasant Grove			520	85	32		300		300			27		6		52						
35 Blythe Chapel				75	94		600		600			44		12		103						
36 Murphy			10	40	28		300		300			22		6		51						
37 **Pottsboro-Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)		10	220	540	2000	2000		2000	220	140	140	40	40	330	330				40		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso'a.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SHERMAN-McK. DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
38	Pottsboro			10	70	280		1000		1000			70		20		165				20		
39	Friendship				150	260		1000		1000	220		70		20		155				20		
40	**Princeton**	(James H. Lad)		30	799	175	1700	1700		1700	300	119	120	34	34	280	280				34		
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	175		495	362	1900	2100		2100		112	126	38	42	264	294				167		
42	**Renner-Gunter**	(Earl Miller)		954	87	65	1100	1100		1100		80	80	22	22	130	130				22		
43	Renner			240	18	20		550		550			40		11		92				11		
44	Gunter			741	69	45		550		550			40		11		30				11		
45	**Sadler-Gordonville**	(Staley Hackley)		2800	863	168	1760	1760		1760	40	123	123	35	33	211	211				35		
46	Sadler			2800	811	85		1080		1080			76		20		132				22		
47	Gordonville				52	83		680		680	40		47		13		79				13		
48	**Sherman:** First	Edward R. Barcus	16065	1539	18710	2455	8400	8400		8400		714	719	168	168	1188	1188				168		
49	Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.		766	8730	1721	5700	5700		5700		378	378	114	114	937	937				114		
50	**Southmayd-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell)		647	347	156	1600	1600		1600		88	88	32	30	167	139				24		
51	Southmayd			635	287	94		1200		1200			53		24		124				24		
52	Tioga			12	60	62		400		400			35		6		15						
53	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	5000	2511	1354	465	4200	4200		4200	300	242	252	84	84	594	594				84		
54	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert Langley)		470	1389	365	2700	2700		2700	300	168	168	54	54	396	396				54		
55	Weston			152	320	74		600		600	100		42		12		98				12		
56	Chambersville			137	743	102		1400		1400			84		28		200				28		
57	Cottage Hill			181	320	189		700		700	200		42		14		98				14		
58	**Whitesboro**	John Brand		23063	2863	746	6000	6000		6000		350	350	120	120	825	824				80		
59	**Whitewright**	John Roberson		2020	1906	207	3300	3300		3300		280	280	66	66	660	660				66		
60	**Wylie**	Fred Mooring	1850	503	2656	674	4400	4400		4400		308	308	88	88	726	726				88		
	Total		45090	53822	103335	16147	107990	108465	200	108665	2789	7217	7270	2160	2158	16365	16247				2166		
	Total Last Year		48924	76380	102003	15466	109742	105316	4200	109516	2362	7267	7183	2198	2221	15452	15990				2133		
	Increase				1302	681		3149			427		87			913	257				33		
	Decrease		2934	22558			1752		4000	851		50		38	63								

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1 **Annona**	Tom Graves		2580	1105	202	3300	3300		3300	300	210	210	66	66	550	550				66		
2 **Avery**	Donley Culbertson		13708	658	265	3500	3500		3500		231	231	70	70	495	495				70		
3 **Bogata**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)		1350	1340	415	3000	3000		3000	600	210	210	60	60	495	495				60		
4 **Brashear-Gafford**	(W. Francis Sale)		464	390	273	2000	2000		2000		98	98	40	40	232	232				40		
5 Brashear			246	190	153		1000		1000			49	20	20	116	116				20		
6 Gafford Chapel			218	200	120		1000		1000			49	20	20	116	116				20		
7 **Clarksville-McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	2306	2558	6528	1775	7200	7200		7200		350	350	144	144	1080	1080				144		
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.)		18	100	189	1600	1600		1600		120	98	32	32	225	225				32		
9 Brewster			18	100	114		800		800			49	16	16	113	113				16		
10 Prairie Grove					75		800		800			49	16	16	112	112				16		
11 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	766	300	481	163	1970	1990		1990	203	112	110	39	39	220	220				39		
12 Como				207	65		960		960	87		56		19		100				19		
13 Forest Academy				80	10		250		250	35		13		5		30				5		
14 Mahoney Chapel				127	46		360		360	31		20		7		45				7		
15 Reiley Springs		766	300	67	42		420		420	50		21		8		45				8		
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(Robert L. Ritter)		1929	1092	215	3060	2860		2860		154	148	61	51	365	365				54		
17 Campbell			1008	440	114		1000		1000			60		20		145				17		
18 Cumby			157	489	67		1380		1380			78		28		185				27		
19 Miller Grove			764	163	34		480		480			10		10		35				10		
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby		769	430	226	3000	3000		3000		210	210	60	60	496	498				60		
21 Bagwell			50	49	35		400		400		28	28		8		68				8		
22 Detroit			719	319	176		2300		2300		161	161		46		380				46		
23 Liberty				62	15		300		300		21	21		6		50				6		
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)		234	15		1120	1219		1219		49	53	19	21	128	128				20		
25 Center Point							215		215			9		4		30				4		
26 Emblem			164	15			320		320			22		8		38				6		
27 Rea's Chapel			70				242		242			13		5		30				5		
28 Ridgeway							202		202													
29 Wesley Chapel							240		240			9		4		30				5		
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lilbon J. Aikin)		391	292	146	1440	1346		1346	150	92	82	29	23	190	174						
31 Cuthand				73	40		300		300			18		6		30						
32 Fulbright			33	25	10		146		146			10		5		23						
33 Lone Star							300		300			18		6		41						
34 Lydia			246	68	46		300		300			18				40						
35 Rosalie			112	126	50		300		300			18		6		40						
36 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	2400	2000	1948	621	5000	5000		5000		315	315	100	100	740	740				100		
37 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(W. V. Ray)		368	313	69	1390	1424		1424		94	94	28	28	190	180				13		
38 Daphne				29	17		300		300			21		6		50				6		
39 Morris Grove				32			203		203			14		4		20						
40 Wylie Memorial			368	85	37		559		559			38		11		60						
41 Terry Memorial				167	15		362		362			21		7		50				7		
42 **Picton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower		13927	2363	315	3200	3200		3200		224	224	64	64	480	480				64		
43 Picton			13809	2269	171		2400		2400			168		48		360				48		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Dist ict Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid
SUL. SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
44	Pine Forest			118	94	144		800		800			56		16		120				16		
45	**Saltillo Circuit**	Grady Wyatt		127	399	125	2400	2400		2400		162	162	46	46	350	350				46		
46	Harmony				26	32		1200		1200			84		24		150				24		
47	Old Saltillo			90	87	24		350		350			25		7		50				7		
48	Saltillo			37	286	69		750		750			53		15		150				15		
49	Weaver							100		100													
50	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)		300	400	135	2400	2400		2400	780	147	147	48	48	350	350				48		
51	Dike			150		30		400		400			26		8		62				8		
52	Nelta				200	30		400		400			26		8		62				8		
53	Sulphur Bluff			150	200	75		1600		1600			95		32		226				32		
54	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	29745	14117	31797	4844	8700	8700	4000	12700		490	490	174	254	1155	1155				174		
55	Wesley	L. E. Vowell	1659	2168	3111	350	4200	4200		4200	300	280	252	84	84	600	600				84		
56	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer H. Caldwell		1225	732	200	2600	2600		2600		154	154	52	52	364	364				52		
57	Arbala				128	150		700		700			42		14		100				14		
58	Shooks Chapel			1225	604	50		1900		1900			112		38		264				38		
59	**Talco**	J. W. Polk	943	500	2775	321	4100	4100		4100		245	245	82	82	528	528				82		
60	**Tira Circuit**	(Harral Dunham)		143	540	166	1440	1440		1440	350	90	90	29	22	178	178				28		
61	Birthright				155	60		360		360			25				58				7		
62	Sherley			117	225	40		720		720			40		16		60				14		
63	Tira			26	160	66		360		360			25		6		60				7		
64	**Williams Chapel-Box Elder Ct.**	(Gary Van Boening)		1415	793	152	2460	2460		2460	75	150	150	49	49	365	365				40		
65	Box Elder			200	237	43		1020		1020	25		63		20		160				11		
66	Garland Chapel			15	85	22		240		240			17		5		40				5		
67	Williams Chapel			1200	471	87		1200		1200	50		70		24		165				24		
68	**Winsboro**	Kirk M. Beard		2319	25964	1000	5100	5100		5100		336	336	102	96	792	720				100		
69	**Woodland Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)		50	206	69	1100	1100		1100		70	70	22	23	166	166				22		
70	Faulkner				20			150		150			15		4		25				3		
71	Kanawa				109			550		550			35		11		83				11		
72	Woodland			50	77	69		400		400			20		8		58				8		

	Total		37819	62960	83772	12236	75280	75139	4000	75539	2758	4593	4529	1500	1554	10734	10638				1438				
	Total Last Year		16444	207896	62521	16541	69369	69369		69369	2850	4479	4493	1381	1368	10451	10460				1302				
	Increase		21475		21251		6911	6770	4000	6170		114	36	119	186	283	178				136				
	Decrease			144936		4305					92														
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48c**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55a**	**55b**		
1	**Antelope**	C. B. Williams			300	70	900	900		900		35	35	10	10	82	82				15				
2	**Archer City**	James H. Westbrook		444	3141	625	5000	5000		5000		350	350	100	100	693	693				195				
3	**Bellevue**	Aaron Barling		15967	1133	158	2200	2200		2200	400	154	154	44	44	363	363				85				
4	**Bluegrove Charge**	James G. Stone		481	965	311	2500	2500		2500		175	177	52	46	428	376				60				
5	Bluegrove			32	236	109	600	600		600		42	42		13		99				20				
6	Deer Creek				251	78	400	400		400		30	30		7		66				15				
7	Joy				122	21	300	300		300		21	21		8		35				5				
8	New Port				30		300	300		300		21	21		6		49				5				
9	Post Oak				35		300	300		300		21	21				38								
10	Vashti			449	291	103	600	600		600		42	42		12		99				15				
11	**Bryson**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.		200	1656	300	3200	3200		3200		210	210	62	64	495	495				115				
12	**Burkburnett**	Leon Turnes		10970	7012	961	7200	7200		7200		385	385	142	144	825	825				240				
13	**Byers-Petrolia**	James E. Weaver			598	325	4200	4200		4000	200	280	105	84	30	659	247				50				
14	Byers				290	175	2500	2500		2500	200														
15	Petrolia				308	150	1500	1500		1500			105		30		247				50				
16	**Dundee-Jermyn**	W. B. Hicks		119	196	90	1800	1800		1800		56	45	21	19	127	126								
17	Dundee			119	116	40	900	900		900			35		10	82	82								
18	Jermyn				80	50	900	900		900			10		9	44	44								
19	**Electra**	A. H. Logan		4065	5704	1441	6600	6600		6600		420	420	132	132	990	990				260				
20	**Friberg-Cooper-Adams**	James N. Johnson	920	1082	1243	258	4350	4350		4350		238	238	69	75	527	527								
21	Adams Street			642	343	100	2700	2700		2700		168	168	48	54	354	354								
22	Friberg-Cooper		920	440	900	158	1650	1650		1650		70	70	21	21	173	173								
23	**Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	2058	3028	6275	770	5500	5500		5500		385	385	110	110	891	891				205				
24	**Holliday**	J. M. Lewis		213	1766	456	3600	3600		3600		224	224	72	72	528	528				140				
25	**Iowa Park**	Elden H. Cole	5720	62582	8916	760	6000	6000		6000		350	350	100	100	803	803				195				
26	**Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	525	480	3387	625	5000	5000		5000		336	336	100	100	709	709				195				
27	**Megargel**	R. E. Porter		210	556	60	1600	1600		1600		112	112	32	8	264	66								
28	**Perrin-Barton**	Donald Stone		1073	495	113	2100	1630		1630		147	95	42	25	347	208				40				
29	Perrin			300	410	78				1260			88		25		208				40				
30	Barton			773	85	35				370			7												
31	**Valley View**	Paul W. Carter		708	1337	214	2100	2100		2100	300	147	147	42	42	346	346				75				
32	**Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	40109	21593	93625	10545	24300	12000	12300	24300	2660	1722	1722	444	450	3234	3234				880				
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	20769	6500	56492	4916	10800	10800		10800		756	756	348	348	2376	2266				690				
34	Grant Street	Wm. Arthur Cox	10736	1050	9851	841	6000	6000		6000		420	420	120	120	825	825				240				
35	St. Mark's	James M. McKeown	2845	2200	10540	573	4020	4020		4020		252	252	72	72	297	66				125				
36	Scotland	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	1302	250	2783	499	4500	4500		4500		315	315	90	90	693	693				170				
37	Sunnyside	Michael Daves	1900	35	1408	245	2700	1525		1525		50	50	18	18	50	50				30				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's and Asso's.(s') Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-op Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
38	University	Bob Evans	15126	1425	15707	1011	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	420	420	132	144	825	825	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
39	Wesley	Bill Betts	900	509	8697	1285	5600	5600	.....	5600	.....	364	364	108	12	792	792	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....
	Total		102910	135184	243783	27452	128970	115025	12300	127125	3560	8303	8067	2546	2475	17474	17026	.....	.....	.....	4470	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		76304	343486	208431	30183	119575	108952	16800	125752	5019	8303	8286	2505	2509	18403	18121	.....	.....	.....	4704	.....	.....
	Increase		26606	.....	35352	.....	9395	6073	.....	1373	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	208302	.....	2731	.....	.....	4500	.....	1459	.....	219	.....	34	929	1095	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....
	RECAPITULATION		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48c	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55a	55b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	488839	537672	1080388	185614	278176	237557	70643	308200	24052	16194	16219	5519	5531	34661	38272	.....	.....	.....	9056	25	25
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	235982	187204	451429	84576	199550	195950	9775	205725	8880	11946	11961	4045	4048	25775	25780	.....	.....	.....	6741	.....	.....
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	38193	62815	142499	18588	108662	110178	5000	115178	4106	7094	7205	2173	2234	15015	14970	.....	.....	.....	2235	.....	.....
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	32095	47527	96926	14885	89900	85362	9367	94723	2813	5392	5615	1884	1871	12824	13023	.....	.....	.....	1919	.....	.....
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	15147	54859	60259	11439	84267	84441	3600	88041	3674	5720	5778	1669	1660	12347	12277	.....	.....	.....	1613	.....	.....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	45990	53822	103335	16147	107990	108465	200	108665	2789	7217	7270	2160	2158	16365	16247	.....	.....	.....	2166	.....	.....
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	87819	62960	83772	12236	75280	75139	4000	79139	2758	4593	4529	1500	1554	10734	10638	.....	.....	.....	1438	.....	.....
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	102910	135184	243783	27452	128970	115025	12300	127125	3560	8303	8067	2546	2475	17474	17026	.....	.....	.....	4470	.....	.....
	Total		996975	1142043	2262391	370937	1072795	1012117	114885	1126796	52632	66459	66644	21496	21531	145195	148233	.....	.....	.....	28638	.....	25
	Total Last Year		954281	1689548	2126988	338904	1033809	949364	88604	1037792	45909	66582	66201	20242	20266	146448	149603	.....	.....	.....	25323	.....	500
	Increase		42694	.....	135403	32033	38986	62753	26281	89004	6723	.....	443	1254	1265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3315	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	547505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	1254	1370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions			
	DALLAS N.E. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	(Jos. E. Connatser)	150	150	150						47						17	192	125	8	40		37	4323
2	**Carrollton**	Gordon Casad	865	865	871			20	10	10	160	10		10	25	10	20	165		10			15	79726
3	**Coppell**	(Bruce Compton)	150	150	150				2		35			3			18	27	100	9	42			3091
4	**Dallas:**																							
5	Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	1500	1500	1500		1802	100	83		785	25		50	125	75	300	578	386	25	649	100	1180	58367
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	1200	1200	1200			10	10		450	10		10	260		50	150	218	10	387		20	58060
7	Christ Church	Bourdon Smith	100	100	100		50								20	10	10	49	50	10	75			7023
8	Cochran Chapel	Felix Kendal	1700	1700	1700		140	39	13		849		73		250	25	115	337	812		750			51566
9	Ervay Street	Fred Broyles	400	400	400				47		393						339	420	200		110		17	14559
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	10769	10769	10769		9600	200	271		5469		61	386	4500		1211	15615	4016	300	9575	1000	80413	399812
11	Grace	Robert Walker	2594	2594	2597		2500	150	100		1650	25	19	25	300	10	300	1344	1112	50	998		225	66730
12	Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	1000	1000	1000		1000	119	130	25	384	25	90	150	300	200	100	433	653	100	310	50	623	40160
13	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickerson, Jr.	34232	40000	40000		19980	500			11546		1000		8531	2569	3005	16008	7000	225	53597		107726	692979
14	Lake Highlands	Kenneth McIntosh	265	265	265		140	30	20		363	10	52	15	15	10	15	75	50	20	330	29	56	29620
15	Lakewood	McClain G. Smith	2500	2500	2500		600	110	58		1331	25	300	25	200	65	136	321	1112	100			1890	68480
16	Lovers Lane	Tom J. Ship	5500	5500	5500		2806	100			2692	50	300	200	1800		1000	3270	1798	250			5301	264849
17	Maple Lawn	Dan Leander	150	150	150									5			10	45	100	10	99			7805
18	Mary King	(Woodrow Kirby)	250	250	250			10	10		102	5		5	15		35	100	175	5				6524
19	Memorial	Kenneth Thomas	800	800	803						997		20		100	50	50	220	600	25		100		27387
20	Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	4287	4475	4475	6	4932	250	250		3691	40	40	150	2139	642	300	1485	1600	50	2042	100	2633	108348
21	Northaven	Addison Cutter	200	200	200		36	75	24		203	15	28	15	15	15	78	148	130	15	470	47		39471
22	Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	4776	4776	4776		5677	250	450				56	77	2000	150	467	4587	1234	100	4481		11493	140702
23	Owenwood	Hargrave Grounds	1400	1400	1403		900	75	48		1133	13	63	25	425	50	127	426	749	60	447	35		40072
24	Preston Hollow	Thos. E. Hardy	1100	1100	1101			49	70		483	20	50	20	10	10	122	513	749	36	412	50	240	51713
25	Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	600	600	601			100	100		372			100	100	100	100	350	200	75	333			29066
26	St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	1731	1731	1731			75	50		1506	25	36	50	300	100	200	600	927	25	525	100	100	51323
27	St. Luke's	C. D. Reynolds	1174	1400	1405			50	50		522	25	75	50	300	50	125	675	927	67	467	100	308	49842
28	Trinity	Robert Ridley	500	500	500		58	30	26		648	5	10			10	110	185	300	20	140			13507
29	University Park	Alsie Carleton	6000	6000	6000		3474	124	137		3137		275	140	2800		1205	1809	2343	100	1600		8754	269704
30	Vickery	J. L. Land	500	500	500			7	15		119		18	8	100	55	16	157	200	10	45	125	137	9387

31	Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	1200	1200	1200		300	100	214		1597		100	68	200	120	136	248	449	78	620	100		81081
32	Webb Chapel	Richard Perry	500	500	500				5		318						10	19	250	11	50			19088
33	Westerfield	Claudie McLeod	130	130	130						228	5		5	5	5	20	40	63	5		67		3082
34	White Rock	Thos. P. Weaver	1700	1700	1707		975	50	62		1075	25		25	250		100	492	1155	25	1064	100		105898
35	**Garland:**																							
36	Axe Memorial	Earl Harvey	625	625	626		400	10	10		315	5	13	5	20	5	10	15	284	5			959	85170
37	First	Clark Calvert	2187	2187	2187			100	100		633	75	67	100	800	200	250	1303	1132	100	1105	150		93410
38	Kingsley Road	Marvin I. Love						5	3		23			5				9						2672
39	**Irving:** First	Carl Keightley	1490	1490	1494	4	5	135	95		945	39	22	40	500	200	550	1514	1056	40		100		107089
40	Kirkwood	Theo Wright	300	300	300			23	22		217						61	55	100		123			14674
42	Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	100	100	100		460	25	25		121	50		50	140	42	50	150	50	50	70	50	34	11206
42	Union Bower	W. A. Triggs	200	200	200						10				50		15	70	125		102			7364
43	**Richardson:**																							
45	First	Bob Middlebrook	1021	1021	1160		118	25	25		592	50	150	50	600	180	150	532	475	70	298	75	173	117546
45	Spring Valley	Jack Gibson			50		5		17		386		10	5	12		23	95	25	5	50			11861
46	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Dulaney Barrett	160	160	160		30	39			88		15	21	17	8	42	84	120	18				4117
47	Pleasant Valley		80	80	80		30	16			44		5	8	7	3	23	34	60	10				2316
48	Rowlett		80	80	80			23			44		10	13	10	5	19	50	60	8				1801
	Total		96006	102188	102411	10	55988	2985	2552	35	45596	577	2943	1893	27224	4966	10998	54910	33150	2122	81406	2478	222343	3348454
	Total Last Year		92454	92658	95937	57	69749	3129	3133	714	49548	721	2689	1292	2057	7879	11714	55460	36686	1925	71347	1723	188075	3218467
	Increase		3552	9530	7474							144	254	601	25167					197	10059	755	34268	129987
	Decrease					47	13761	144	581	679	3953					2913	716	550	3536					

DALLAS S.W. DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Cedar Hill** C. A. Warden	424	424	424						275		80	15		72	38	10	250	21			21	8197
2	**Dallas:**																						
3	Aldersgate — Fred F. Adams	1126	1126	1126		910	12	19		905		290	9	500	270	42	158	589	10	702	120	441	44447
4	Arcadia Park — Jim Manning	320	320	320			10	10	15	183	10	125	10	50	25	40	80	242	30	138	30	203	12723
5	Asbury — J. Charles Shelly	400	400	400			45	40		113			31	200	60	50	186		30	245	15		29120
6	Brandon Avenue — H. C. Henderson	1169	1169	1169			15	36		1046		208	20			36	471	537	20	396	70		39159
7	Brooklyn Avenue — R. J. La Prade	1519	1519	1519		50	25			987	25	100	25	200	100	75	735	617	30	573	100		59562
8	Cedar Crest — Robert Metzger	421	421	421		2069	12	36		174			10	250	150	50	139	508	6	495	75		36208
9	Centenary — Don Youngblood	200	200	200				25		275			10	5		50	83	50		75			18568
10	Clearview — Thomas J. Smith	270	270	270									5	5		25	115	275		111			11433
11	Cockrell Hill — G. C. Randolph	797	797	797		241		52		706		277	27	100	25	94	194	604	40	397	35	242	39120
12	Elmwood — F. M. Talbot	895	895	895			25	25		904	25	310	25	100	50	100	245	605	50	404	100		41333
13	Glendale — Sam J. Smith	104	104	104			12	22		123	6	18	12	12	12	18	50	121	16	50	15	19	8710
14	Glen Oaks — W. J. Hodge	200	200	200		100	20	20			10	46	10	150	45	25	195	150	10	300	21		31279
15	Irwindell — John Dvorak	533	650	665		303	42	57		628	25	207	42	551	165	142	272	388	60	275	100	60	41442
16	Kessler Park — John W. Morphis	2350	2350	2350	30	2822	100	64		1222	50	206	100	500	300	400	1005	1104	50	1692	200	981	133419
17	Lambuth — Henry H. Lawson	334	334	334			15	34		129	5	60	5	100	30	42	121	242	10	152	35		37981
18	Lancaster Avenue — William Greenhaw	840	840	840			50	50		767		400	50	100	50	100	800	517	40	357	97		43001
19	Oak Cliff — H. Noel Bryant	4782	4782	4782		10255	153			4302	26	425	200	1100	205	912	4712	1762	100	3205	250	1168	118205
20	Pleasant Mound — Walter R. Zimmerman	1456	1456	1456		2400	105	100		818	100	335	75	300	300	200	650	700	144	1093	150		59708

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences									Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	DALLAS S.W. DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
21	St. Mark's	J. L. Koontz	208	208	220			21	17		267		28	10	50		117	50	155	1	30	25	170	16031
22	Southwood	Olin Tunnell, Jr.			113						20							41						2786
23	Stevens Park	Wesley Arington	56	56	56			14	20		26			10	20	10	20	30		10	20	10		6293
24	Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	5749	5749	5749			105	70		4552	40	348	32	730	230	891	2825	2221		4037	500	4853	160792
25	Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	718	718	718		30	75	59	8		10	150	25	150	150	104	218	502	25	382	100	39	37084
26	Wesley	W. E. Peterson	2234	2234	2234		300	92	82		922	25	300	75	1000	522	200	609	1156	25	1320	218	866	70903
27	Zipp City	W. Lynn Zimmerman	64	64	64				7				42		50		27	58		19				4923
28	**De Soto**	(Larry D. Eaton)	150	150	150			2	2		16			2			6	49	138					5215
29	**Duncanville**	J. P. Hensley	192	912	912			100	50		400	50	150	60	135	203	100	521	535	50	377	82	50	28869
30	**Grand Prairie:**																							
31	First	Floyd A. Boulware	2400	2400	2400			50	100		1442	25	310	25	100	25	150	900	1121	25	1429	225	100	83659
32	Prairie Heights	Herman F. Mayo	400	400	400		27	18	24		198		150	10			29	83	354	12	245	1	31	20908
33	**Hutchins**	Ira Gallaway	347	347	347			20	15		133	15	60	20	60	20	50	165	242	25	104	30	215	9965
34	**Lancaster:**																							
35	First	Neyland Hester	538	538	538		300	25	10		355	10	20	15	15	15	25	100	50	20				35181
36	Skyline	(Harold Allday)	49	49	49			5	6		69						19	5	69	10	45	11		4499
37	**Mesquite:**																							
38	First	Earl E. Kifer	879	879	879			40			131	40	60	15		25	60	232	473	10		50		36460
39	Lawson	(John W. Wallace, Jr.)	50	50	50												10	10	34					895
40	**Rylie**	Ed Sparkman	376	376	376			10	10		129	5	35	10	15	15	75	175	284	10		37		14501
41	**Seagoville**	Tilden M. Jenson	711	711	711		50	30			77		200	12	25	45	51	252	350	46	150	50		23485
42	**Wheatland**	Ed Grimmett	185	185	185			4			56	4	30	4	16		4	76	103		76	18	20	5464
43	**Wilmer**	(Eugene Beasley)	174	174	174				15		152	10	10			20	21	26	69	7	78	20		6801
	Total		34340	34457	34597	30	19857	1252	1077	23	22502	516	4980	1006	6589	3139	4308	16736	17117	962	18953	2790	9479	1388329
	Total Last Year		33754	33754	34178	1237	21041	1421	1321	15	23059	485	5135	933	5268	2488	4847	16200	15893	1165	13351	2590	15123	1272075
	Increase		586	703	419					8		31		73	1321	651		536	1224		5602	200		116254
	Decrease					1207	1184	169	244		557		155				449			203			5644	

DENTON DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Allison**	(Jerry Ott)	70	70	70		20											54	20					876
2 **Alvord**	(Cecil Bliss)	100	100	175		59	20	16		35		35	4	25	34	11	53	32	9		3		4302
3 **Argyle**	(Wayne Callaway)	275	275	275		105								5	26			135		25	20		3858
4 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	(George Edgar)	200	200	220		51		5									47	80			10	23	3420
5 Aubrey		100	100	120		36											33	50			10	11	1911
6 Green Valley		100	100	100		15		5									14	30				12	1509
7 **Blue Mound**	(Fred McGee)	175	175	175		75	3	16		34	6	77	3	3	10	10	56	100	12	25			2634
8 **Bowie**	Earl Patton	1560	1560	1560		650	60			741	40	55	50	300	200	100	635	1000	40		150		30208
9 **Boyd**	(Robert C. Bush)	300	300	300		75	10			41	10	10		10		10	85						5187
10 **Bridgeport**	L. T. Atkinson	750	750	750		265	30	20		289	15	25	10	15	15	80	227	380	15	80	50		12138
11 **Callisburg-Westview**	(D. M. Kennedy)	175	175	175		107	6			13		17		19	6	16	30	60		10	10		2404
12 Callisburg		125	125	125		65				13		17		14	6	6	10	50		10	8		1677
13 Westview		50	50	50		42	6							5		10	20	10			2		727
14 **Chico**	(John S. Lewis)	200	200	200		100	6	30		52		62					132	105	12		30		11554
15 **Chinn's Chapel**	V. H. Arnold	75	75	75		25	2	3			2		2	2	3	5	7	25	2	5	10		1266
16 **Cooper Creek**	(Allen R. Reeves)	50	50	200		100				88								100				90	3510
17 **Decatur:**																							
18 First	W. R. Corrigan	1498	1498	1498	7	600	50	100		915	10	146	25	49	162	100	1399	700	60	150	100	131	31413
19 Decatur Circuit	(A. J. Rehkop)	200	200	225		96	3	5			10		4	21	21	88	219	117	6	62	20	46	3328
20 Greenwood				25		10	3	5			5		4	7	9	25	115	15	6	2	2		466
21 Oak Grove				100		40					5			5	10	25	30	58		35	10		1363
22 Sand Hill				40		15								5	2	20	45	15		5	2	35	691
23 Slidell				60		31								4		18	29	29		20	6	11	808
24 **Denton:**																							
25 Asbury	Ray Flaherty	500	500	306		140				102		72			15		80	60	10			140	18819
26 East Side	(B. A. Jones)			27			1	5		4	1		3	35	7	3	27	3	3				2142
27 First	W. B. Slack	4000	4000	4000		1000	300	279		1944		50	67	100	700	400	2575	1750	174		200		106007
28 **Elm Ridge-Oak Grove**	(Joe M. Funk)	150	150	150		40	4	11			4		4	7	28	25	56	60	4		12		3040
29 Elm Ridge		100	100	100		30	2	6			2		2	5	16	20	35	50	2		10		2012
30 Oak Grove		50	50	50		10	2	5			2		2	2	12	5	21	10	2		2		1028
31 **Era-Spring Creek**	(M. Thomas Perkins)	253	253	253		191	26	35	18	54	31	25	33	50	19	33	97	128	28	18	21		4495
32 Era		155	155	155		112	20	25	12	54	25	25	20	40	15	25	81	78	20	18	15		2939
33 Spring Creek		98	98	98		79	6	10	6		6		13	10	4	8	16	50	8		6		1556
34 **Forestburg-Rosston**	(Robert L. McAllister)	165	165	165		54		3		49		8	8	1	12	15	14	48			15		3198
35 Forestburg		100	100	100		29				49		8	6		10	13	12	48			10		1893
36 Rosston		65	65	65		25		3					2	1	2	2	2				5		1305
37 **Gainesville:**																							
38 First	Foy Thomas	2024	2024	2024		694	23	10		1063	15	301	15	100	75	247	2202	900	50		50		41652
39 Whaley	S. Baxton Bryant	2000	2000	2000	100	907		25		778	25	235	25	25	25	64	335	1000	25				43278
40 **Justin**	G. W. Jones, Jr.	300	300	380		165		15		65			10	10	29	25	85	175	15		25		9290
41 **Krum**	(Milton Jochetz)	380	380	365		85	10	10		97	10	72	10	10	10	24	105	100	10	60	20	24	7616
42 **Lake Dallas**	(Joe Dan Adams)	100	100	100		40											14	48					8667
43 **Lewisville**	Elden Traster	600	600	600		335		30		409	10	128	20		48	39	217	350	20	50	50		30073

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
44	**Little Elm**	(Richard Whitaker)	75	75	75	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	20	50	.....	5	10	.....	1834
45	**Mustang-Stony**	(Mac Hood)	120	120	120	.....	37	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	50	.....	.....	5	.....	2047
46	Mustang		50	50	50	.....	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	30	.....	.....	5	.....	1126
47	Stony		70	25	70	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	921
48	**Myra-Hood**	(Jerry Bledsoe)	250	250	250	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	46	110	.....	.....	15	.....	2345
49	Myra		150	150	150	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	38	70	.....	.....	10	.....	1225
50	Hood		100	100	100	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8	40	.....	.....	5	.....	1120
51	**Nocona**	William D. Craig	1743	1743	1740	.....	407	25	35	....	364	10	131	25	50	40	170	610	850	25	100	50	58	22410
52	**Paradise Circuit**	(Edward L. Miller)	200	200	200	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	33	30	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2949
53	Boonsville		60	60	60	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674
54	Garvin		40	40	40	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	816
55	Paradise		100	100	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1459
56	**Pilot Point**	(Lonnie M. Sibley)	250	250	250	.....	130	11	6	....	89	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	75	175	.....	.....	5	.....	4389
57	**Ponder**	(Andrew Ashburn)	100	100	100	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	30	12	10	.....	45	9	.....	10	42	3021
58	**Rhome**	(Roy Montgomery)	125	125	125	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	23	45	60	.....	.....	10	93	2228
59	**Ringgold-Montague**	(Bill Kolter)	110	110	160	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	110	.....	.....	.....	10	10	3279
60	Montague		80	80	80	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Ringgold		30	30	80	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	65	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....
62	**Roanoke**	(Willis Alderson)	125	125	125	.....	61	.....	.....	25	123	5	.....	10	15	18	20	61	60	10	10	15	.....	4316
63	**Saint Jo**	Jerry Delleney	382	382	382	5	135	145	46	....	105	.....	140	10	10	60	54	168	175	33	51	10	.....	11648
64	**Sanger**	(Robert A. Shirley)	450	450	450	.....	150	9	14	.....	100	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	31	224	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	7602
65	**Sivel's Bend Circuit**	(R. C. May)	184	184	184	.....	78	.....	24	....	19	1	.....	23	1	1	31	66	68	.....	15	15	.....	2455
66	Marysville		42	42	42	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	19	1	.....	1	1	1	8	12	24	.....	5	5	.....	560
67	Sivel's Bend		100	100	100	.....	38	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	15	48	34	.....	5	5	.....	1383
68	Woodbine		42	42	42	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	8	6	10	.....	5	5	.....	512
69	**Spanish Fort**	(W. S. Franklin)	150	150	140	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	62	110	.....	5	20	.....	3213
70	Bonita		30	30	30	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33	40	.....	.....	5	.....	693
71	Shady Grove		20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185

72	Spanish Fort		100	100	110		55				44					9	5	29	70		5	15		2335
73	**Sunset Circuit**	(Bob Cole)	100	100	85		16										12	46	55	2		5		2263
74	Dye Mound		25	25																				459
75	Park Springs		35	35	35													25	25					582
76	Sunset		40	40	50		16										12	21	30	2		5		1222
77	**Valley View**	(Walter G. Storey)	234	234	294		80		5		30	1	5	2			5	35			22		965	5242
	Total		20698	20698	20968	112	7433	744	763	43	7704	206	1594	366	928	1585	1862	10386	9514	574	693	976	1622	476096
	Total Last Year		21143	21143	20854	93	7819	632	912	20	7765	234	1963	376	841	1489	2515	10053	9894	677	580	1399	2168	627259
	Increase				114	9		112		23							87	96		333			113	
	Decrease		445	445			386		149		61	28	369	10			653		380	103		423	546	51163

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Becker**	(David C. Rackley)	110	110	110		25		10	10		10				20		30	30	8	26	6	37	2353
2 **Ley**		36	36	36			3	3					3		5	5	36	21	3	6			604
3 **Caddo Mills**	Bill H. Weir	341	341	341		110	15	30		1		18	15	30	20	25	109	125	15	66			8398
4 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	245	245	245			20	26					25	200	60	34	120	60	18	40	22		7239
5 **College Mound**	(Carr Dee Racop, Jr.)	230	230	230			10	10		30		9	10	115	35	10	85	100	10	40			5757
6 **Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland Spurrier	2818	2818	2784		339	85	115		837	35	40	49	135	755	192	809	1281	68	192			32730
7 Commerce First		2640	2640	2640		300	75	100		837	25	40	30	100	720	150	715	1215	50	168			29172
8 Caney		31	31	35		14	2	2			3		10	15	10	10	33	18	5	6			1635
9 Fairlie		57	57	57		14	4	4			3		5	10	10	18	41	26	6	10			1004
10 Scatterbranch		45	45	45		8	4	4			3		4	10	10	10	20	18	6	8			823
11 Smith's Chapel		45	45	7		3		5			1				5	4		4	1				96
12 **Crandall**	(Tommy Strother)	266	266	266			8	10		35		10	5			20	120	120	8	42			6026
13 **Floyd-Merit**	(Charles Brady)	240	240	239			10	10			5	25	10	60	20	44	45	120	5	34			5288
14 Floyd		120	120	120			10	10			5	25	10	60	20	20	45	60	5	17			3218
15 Merit		120	120	119												24		60		17			2070
16 **Forney**	Alton Vaughan	396	396	396			15	15		131	12		14	12	13	33	107	180	11	66		30	7803
17 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Bill Morgan Smith	3150	3150	3150		3995	150	50		1073	20	90	25	400	200	250	1620	1400	50	150			42015
18 Lee Street	Buist B. Wilson	900	900	900		300	6	30		223		100	14	12		80	216	400	28	80			16489
19 Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	2760	2760	2760		2400	100	125		1352	75	150	50	250	100	300	872	1400	50	232			48181
20 **Jones Bethel**	(Earle G. Hamilton)	107	107	107									5			25	33	45	5	12			875
21 **Kaufman**	Harold Taylor	1028	1028	1028						441				50	60	100	175	520	45	100			17474
22 **Kemp**	Norman D. Case	255	255	255		25	15	10		82	10	10	10	60	20	50	80	125	10	60	20	10	15913
23 **Lane Circuit**	(Richard N. Avery)	178	178	178			18	3			12		2	27	7	27	90	33	13	24			2481
24 Kingston		53	53	53			3				2		2	2	7	15	42	33	3	6			760
25 Lane		72	72	72	..													17		12			824
26 White Rock		53	53	53			15				10			25		12	48	33	10	6			897
27 **Liberty Circuit**	(Robert J. Loomis)	115	115	126		9	3	3		40			5	62	24	25	63	36	5	29		25	7139
28 Liberty Ardis		40	40	41			3	3		25			5	15	12	15	30	18	5	12			3663
29 Shady Grove		75	75	85		9				15				47	12	10	33	18		17		25	3476
30 Lone Oak	(George K. Norton)	170	170	170						86				20	5	50	25	60		36			4089

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	GREENVILLE DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	**Mabank**	A. R. Morgan	340	340	340		50	20	15		80		35	10	10	66	50	203	125	21	60	31		7406
32	**Quinlan**	(Jesse D. Clanton)	180	180	180						39						10		60		40			20643
33	**Rockwall Circuit**	(T. H. Browning)	180	180	180			30	35		26			18	20	16	23	128	130	13	36	14		4652
34	Chisholm		100	100	100			15	12		26			10			10	65	72	8	20			2903
35	Fate		40	40	40			5	9								5	20	29		8			609
36	Heath		40	40	40			10	14					8	20	16	8	43	29	5	8	14		1140
37	**Rockwall First**	W. O. Bucy	1061	1061	1061		100	30	25		352		150	45	275	20	200	278	400	25	90	75		22455
38	**Royse City**	Noble L. Glasco	890	890	890				25		355	15		10	50		75	325	390	15	90			12682
39	**Salem-Kinser**	(Bryant Keeling)	130	130	147		29	5	5		54	5		5	20	20	10	70	60	5	34			5423
40	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil Arnold)	134	134	134			3	10					3		3	18	123	80	3	27			2391
41	Elm Grove		29	29	29													43	18		7			546
42	Rosser		42	42	42				5								7	30	25		8			721
43	Warsaw		27	27	27				2								8	14	16		6			520
44	**Terrell: Asbury**	(Hugh E. Anderson)	90	90	90			23	30		27	10		10	25	10	62	107	30	10	36	35		5771
45	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse H. Young)	54	54	62												10	45			7			3686
46	Ables Springs				10												10	24			1			434
47	Elmo		34	34	52													15			6			2956
48	Poetry		20	20														6						296
49	**Terrell: First**	Morris Smith	1900	1900	1900		3600	100	84		1717		75	60	300	100	200	1529	900	40	132			42719
50	**Wilson Chapel**	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	111	111	111				16		64			6			15	31	30	10	22			2204
51	**Wolfe City**	W. B. Reaves	540	340	340		90	34	20		281	15	30		100	25	40	219	200	10	72	25		14323
52	**Bethel-Williams Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	20	20	20														12					399
53	Bethel																							150
54	Williams Chapel		20	20	20														12					249
	Total		18939	18739	18740		11072	700	712	10	7326	224	742	406	2233	1599	1978	7657	8502	501	1875	228	102	375004
	Total Last Year		18837	18837	18801	3816	10146	777	637	1	7422	195	1089	441	2065	1518	2261	8048	8327	490	1599	140	900	357238
	Increase		102				926		75	9		39			168	81			175	11	276	88		17766
	Decrease			98		3816		77			96		347	35			283	391					798	

PARIS DISTRICT		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Bailey Circuit**	Bob Bush	235	235	240		65	5	14			5	109	3		5	75	50	90	3				5958
2 Bailey		90	90	120		65		11				36				25		40					2614
3 Gober		75	75	60								36				25	25	20					2001
4 Grove Hill		70	70	60			5	3			5	37	3		5	25	25	30	3				1343
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Norman Carter)	474	474	474											9	36	20	110	12				4567
6 Blossom		414	414	414												24		80	9				3917
7 Pattonville		60	60	60											9	12	20	30	3				650
8 **Bonham:**																							
9 Clark Memorial	(R. L. Cates)	337	337	30			10	13		29		5	4			12	46		9			80	4429
10 First	Earl M. Jones	1785	1785	1785		2000	100	109		1297	10	25	30	600	210	113	578	780	30			50	42242
11 **Cooper**	Julian D. Thomas	1483	1483	1483		50	52	46		724	25	48		300	120	110	442	695	24		100		20735
12 **Chicota Circuit**	(Jack McNabb)	462	462	462				9		55					5	12	29	216					4664
13 Belk		116	116	116				1		25						9		40					1282
14 Chicota		230	230	230						30						3		136					2096
15 Powderly		116	116	116				8							5		29	40					1286
16 **Deport**	George A. Thompson	480	304	304			7	12			5		10	5	5	18	100		20			14	5992
17 **Dodd City Circuit**	(Delber E. Tyler)	355	355	355						26						21		132					3360
18 Dodd City		170	170	170						26						11		87					1561
19 Lannius		90	90	90												10							1047
20 Randolph		95	95	95														45					752
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	(T. Don Hutto)	280	280	280			2	32		88		12	5	25		27	150	150	23			34	5428
22 Ben Franklin		138	138	138				15		28						12	35	75	8			15	2376
23 Enloe		142	142	142			2	17		60		12	5	25		15	115	75	15			19	3052
24 **Ector**	J. Aston Pollard	310	310	310			20			280			10			20	50	180	10			216	7805
25 **Honey Grove**	Raymond A. Trompler	1291	1291	1391		150	25	25		342	18	62	16	100	100	100	475	495	28			50	16863
26 **Klondike Circuit**	(Gary Regan)	291	291	291			12	10		18	5	20	16			35	59	130	12				3948
27 Charleston		97	97	97				5				20	6			12	22	40	4				1142
28 Klondike		97	97	97				5		18			2			12	17	40	2				1452
29 Yowell		97	97	97			12				5		8			11	20	50	6				1354
30 **Ladonia**	(J. Thomas Bellar)	310	310	310			10	20		187	5		5			25	130	110	5				6277
31 **Lake Creek**	(Jack Caldwell)	223	223	224				21		137		46	15	49	15	41	43	128	26			20	6115
32 **Leonard**	(H. W. Longfellow)	363	363	363			20	10		153			6	16	48	40	119	250	6				9925
33 **Minter Circuit**	(Don Davis)	336	336	316		5	2			77	2		2		5	10	84	150				15	4528
34 Cunningham		74	74	74													15	40					1154
35 Milton		50	50	10													10						450
36 Minter		78	78	78		5				75						5	8	40					1231
37 Shady Grove		134	134	154			2			2	2		2		5	5	51	70					1693
38 **Paris:**																							
39 Calvary	H. W. Blackshear	925	925	925		139	33	17		672			9			17	121	250	25				31507
40 Garrett Memorial	John G. McLean	1142	1142	1142	14	305	31	45		479		62	10	100	25	114	215	550	7				18163
41 First	John Shuler	4237	4237	4237		3873	21	34		2729		100	25	150	100	337	3250	900	25				52515
42 **Paris Circuit**	(Hubert Cunningham)	100	100	100											15	35	30	40					2000
43 Forest Hill		25	25	25											10	10	5	10					541
44 Palestine		35	35	35												5		15					879
45 Tigertown		40	40	40											5	2	25	15					670

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences												Conference Benevolences									All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions	Alaska College		
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	**Pecan Gap**	Wesley D. Thompson	285	285	285			21	25		91	19		2			40	116	185	35			26	6223
47	**Petty Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	295	295	155				3									17	15					3238
48	Brookston		125	125	41				3									11	10					1038
49	Petty		120	125	54																			1507
50	Whiterock		50	50	60													6	5					893
51	**Pleasant Hill**	(Norman R. Simmons)	58	58	58						5						6	18	10					646
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	Donald G. Coke	220	220	220				4		122			28			69	142	135	5			5	4569
53	Mulberry		65	65	65									5			12		40					851
54	Ravenna		90	90	90				4		122			3			16	142	55	5				2546
55	Whiteshed		65	65	65									20			41		40					1162
56	**Roxton**	Kenneth C. Smith	670	670	670		71	15	20		314	10	110	25	15	10	50	570		20				11596
57	**Savoy Circuit**	Millard Fairchild	375	375	295				15		33						32	54	130	14				4905
58	Marvin		110	110	110												9	14	80	14				1490
59	Savoy		160	160	80				5		33						13	23						1774
60	Virginia Point		105	105	105				10								10	17	50					1641
61	**Sumner Circuit**	(Byron Lee Roberts)	175	175	175												30	10	115					2983
62	Hopewell		45	45	45												10	10	35					678
63	Mount Tabor		45	45	45												20		35					769
64	Sumner		85	85	85														45					1536
65	**Telephone Circuit**	(Thomas Hatcher)	155	155	146			5	5					5	10	10	19	45	65	5			5	2648
66	Monkstown		34	34	25												4	5	10					382
67	New Hope		37	37	37														15					678
68	Telephone		84	84	84			5	5					5	10	10	15	40	40	5				1588
69	**Trenton**	H. V. Caraway	402	402	402		258	90	75		418	10		61	60	60	114	362	240	15			112	9933
70	**Windom Circuit**	Pat Hudson	285	285	285		16						40	5			30	180	92	6				4620
71	Hail		85	85	85												10		25					1188
72	McCraw Chapel		40	40	40		8												17					473
73	Windom		160	160	160		8						40	5			20	180	50	6				2959

	Total Last Year		17962	17960	17426		7961	553	605		7463	92	494	276	1221	643	1983	8384	5633	268	1800	100	624	364624
	Increase		377	203	287	14					813	22	145	16	209	99			710	97			3	
	Decrease						1029	72	41								395	879			1800			56152
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIST.		**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Allen**	(Robert Walker)	245	245	186		51	10	10		97				10	10	5	24	102	10		4	7	3758
2	**Anna-Melissa**	(Carl Williamson)	334	334	297		15	17	17					24	45	20	59	90	39	4		12		7382
3	Anna				145			5	5					6	15	10	20	25						3541
4	Melissa				87		15	8	12					18	30	10	29	55	39	4		12		2062
5	Westminister				65			4									10							1779
6	**Bells**	(James Gatlin)	293	293	293		40	25	20		143	11	19	10	11	5	25	98	143	12		10		9271
7	**Blue Ridge Circuit**	(John Luebke)	201	193	193		6	13	15			5				5	19	36	110					3125
8	Blue Ridge				99			7	5			5					5	13	54					1416
9	Blanton Chapel				51											5	5	10	31					833
10	Tom Bean				43		6	6	10								9	13	25					876
11	**Cedar-Messenger**	(H. P. Williamson)	74	74	112			8	5								7	22	36					1939
12	Cedar				64			4	5								7	7	18					963
13	Messenger Chapel				28			4										5	18					871
14	Pilot Grove				20													10						105
15	**Celina**	Sherrell Hendricks	566	566	572		150	10	5		166		30	5	25	25	56	185	245	10				10103
16	**Collinsville**	(J. N. Snow)	277	277	277							2	2		2	2	2	15	128	2				4454
17	**Denison:**																							
18	Harless Chapel	(Lawrence Smith)	128	128	128		46	5	8		19	5		5	5	5	25	63		5				4474
19	Trinity	Carrol Copeland	942	942	942		325	20	35		365	25	50	50	225	75	100	350	415	40		25		23258
20	Waples	Duke Barron	3007	3007	3057		700	125	143	25	2390	50	178	100	200	65	177	1250	1525	50		115		45790
21	**Farmersville**	Jack Gray	888	888	888		160	50	60	25	498	20	100	50	300	90	125	793	465	20		100	9	19206
22	**Frisco**	(Bailey Duncan	559	559	559			25	25		228	25		10			99	157		15				9885
20	**Henslee-Copeville**	Travis Williams	86	86	86		24	5	10		33			10			12	19	25					2927
24	Copeville				43		24		3		21			5			7	8	25					1426
25	Henslee Chapel				43			5	7		12			5			5	11						1501
26	**Howe**	(Maxie Burch)	301	301	301		50		2		10		21	7	7	7	7	21	131	14			7	6720
27	**Josephine-Nevada**	(E. E. Spiva)	262	262	232				8		176		35				122	71					6	5045
28	Josephine				155				8		127		35				107	52					6	3390
29	Nevada				77						49						15	19						1650
30	**McKinney:** First	Glendell Jones	1958	1958	1958		400				1395	25	100	25	175	25	150	873	1002	25				37985
1	Wesley	J. B. Hibbert	614	614	614		55	25	25		221	10	60	25	50	25	50	110	325	10			23	9899
32	**Plano**	Edgar Huffstutler	928	928	950		545	50	15		672	10	200	30	200	40	200	275	460	35		75	25	22175
33	**Pleasant Grove**	(Ralph Burke)	110	110	110				3								24	17					100	2661
34	Pleasant Grove				28												5	6					50	1111
35	Blythe Chapel				55												14	11					50	1058
36	Murphy				27				3								5							492
37	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	(C. J. Graves)	244	244	244			20	10		208		15	15	95	39	62	131	78	3		25		4485

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	SHERMAN-McK. DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
38	Pottsboro				122						125				15	15	42	46	39	3		10		2052		
39	Friendship				122			20	10		83		15	15	85	24	20	85	39			15		2433		
40	**Princeton**	(James H. Lad)	219	219	219		15	5	5		75	5		5	5	5	15	1055	110	5			43	5039		
41	**Prosper**	(Edward Wardell)	228	228	252			12				6		3	12	18	18	66	125				13	4286		
42	**Renner-Gunter**	(Earl Miller)	105	105	105		8										20	25	50					2668		
43	Renner				65												5	10	25					1087		
44	Gunter				40		8										15	15	25					1581		
45	**Sadler-Gordonville**	(Staley Hackley)	169	169	158												29	32	41					6293		
46	Sadler				99												24	12	41					5202		
47	Gordonville				59												5	20						1091		
48	**Sherman: First**	Edward R. Barcus	3600	3600	3837		570	50	73		2004		56	100	1465	440		875	1750			200		60862		
49	Key Memorial	James M. Simpson, Jr.	951	951	957		485	156	114	10	1028	20	53	48	300	150	232	1277	420	101		100	25	23936		
50	**Southmayd-Tioga**	(A. D. Campbell)	161	161	140		51	17	8		43			5	4	8	23	74	98					3502		
51	Southmayd				115		50	15	8		38			5	4	8	18	60	88					2850		
52	Tioga				25		1	2			5						5	14	10					652		
53	**Van Alstyne**	Walter Sullens	478	478	478			41	39		219		8				50	167				50		15896		
54	**Weston Circuit**	(Robert Langley)	411	411	411		75	10	20			15		15	15	15	41	88	198	31				6830		
55	Weston				123		25	5	5			5		5	5	5	14	16	61	5				1684		
56	Chambersville				166		25	5	5			5		5	5	5	12	32	76	13				3086		
57	Cottage Hill				122		25		10			5		5	5	5	15	40	61	13				2070		
58	**Whitesboro**	John Brand	915	195	1000		2029	100	50		444	50	75	50	100	75	100	325	204	25		50		38723		
59	**Whitewright**	John Roberson	564	564	564		50	32	23		401		100		25	25	83	251	239	15		10		10323		
60	**Wylie**	Fred Mooring	668	668	668		25	15	25		167		16	15	50	20	50	195	320	15		25		12899		
	Total		20486	20478	20788		5875	876	773	60	11002	284	1118	607	3326	1194	1987	9030	8784	447		801	258	425799		
	Total Last Year		20424	20512	20300		6350	980	688		10116	291	1127	611	2360	835	1926	8086	9046	564		400	1683	447558		
	Increase		62		488				85	60	886				966	359	61	944				401				
	Decrease			34			475	104				7	9	4					262	117			1425	21769		

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Annona**	Tom Graves	500	500	500			10	17		141	20		10	25	25	20	210	200	10			36	9603
2 **Avery**	Donley Culbertson	565	565	565		5	5	5		86	5	15	4	4	44	52	410	237	5		5	20	20424
3 **Bogata**	(H. Gene Shoemaker)	440	440	440		100	10	34		146			25	50	50	50	200	210	10		20	40	8915
4 **Brashear-Gafford**	(W. Francis Salc)	160	160	160				33							10	35	108	150			20	5	4058
5 Brashear		80	80	80				21							10	20	50	75			20	5	2075
6 Gafford Chapel		80	80	80				12								15	58	75					1983
7 **Clarksville-McKenzie**	Travis L. Darby	1550	1550	1550			50	100		1145		80	100	30	100 50	120	572	600	100		50	354	27086
8 **Clarksville Circuit**	(Johnie H. Simmons, Jr.)	280	280	140			5	4								22	35	49				8	2557
9 Brewster		140	140	140			5	4									35	49				6	1465
10 Prairie Grove		140														22						2	1092
11 **Como Circuit**	(M. Christy Oetting)	220	220	220						30						86	00	140			5	12	4904
12 Como		100	100	100						30						21	26	80			5	1	1779
13 Forest Academy		30	30	30												10	13					1	482
14 Mahoney Chapel		45	45	45												45	42	40				1	816
15 Reiley Springs		45	45	45												10	16	20				9	1827
16 **Cumby Circuit**	(Robert L. Ritter)	440	440	440			6				1		1	22	2	19	101	215	1			5	7527
17 Campbell		200	200	200										10		5	63	90					3172
18 Cumby		205	205	205										10		10	25	100				5	2766
19 Miller Grove		35	35	35			6				1		1	2	2	4	13	25	1				1589
20 **Detroit Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	328	328	328				10		59	5					38	72	72	5			28	5870
21 Bagwell		48	48	48				5			5					10	25	12	5				756
22 Detroit		230	230	230				5		59						24	38	50				28	4581
23 Liberty		50	50	50												4	9	10					533
24 **Emblem Circuit**	(Dale L. Boland)	152	152	142			4								9	67	63	70				5	2050
25 Center Point				30											4	9		15					320
26 Emblem				35												10	10	20				5	653
27 Rea's Chapel				27												5		15					412
28 Ridgeway				10			4									3							219
29 Wesley Chapel				40											5	40	53	20					446
30 **Lydia Circuit**	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	285	285	255		139									5	52	55	83					3193
31 Cuthand				60												7		9					543
32 Fulbright				15												10	10	11					298
33 Lone Star				80		89										15	8	5					562
34 Lydia				40											5	10		18					941
35 Rosalie				60		50										10	37	40					849
36 **Mount Vernon**	Bill M. Stinson	1020	1020	1020		65	25	35		1674			41	364	109	186	194	325	44		36	16	17358
37 **Mount Vernon Circuit**	(W. V. Ray)	125	125	125						12						47	47	52					2772
38 Daphne				25												5	6	20					485
39 Morris Grove				25												7	6	12					323
40 Wylie Memorial				30						12						17	12						1229
41 Terry Memorial				45												18	23	20					735
42 **Picton-Pine Forest**	P. G. Hightower	320	320	320			5	22		344	5	25	5		38	80	123	180	5				21789
43 Picton				240			5	10		344	5	25	5		38	30	25	135	5				20140

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																								Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										College and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	SUL. SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
44	Pine Forest				80				12								50	98	45					1649
45	**Saltillo Circuit**	(Grady Wyatt)	240	240	240		20		15						13	2	105	25	164	15			27	4281
46	Harmony				125				8						8		55		84	8				1824
47	Old Saltillo				40				2							2			25	2				711
48	Saltillo				75		20		5						5		50	22	55	5			27	1639
49	Weaver																							103
50	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	(A. L. Dennis)	335	335	335			16	1		77	2		1	3	28	90	111	142	3		15		5432
51	Dike				55				1			1			2	8	31	35	30	2		3		992
52	Nelta				75			10			77	1		1	1	10	25	36	40	1		5		1156
53	Sulphur Bluff				205			6									34	40	72			7		3284
54	**Sulphur Springs:** First	Stone Risinger	3263	3600	3600		3585	200	200		1736	25	151	65	1560	468	750	1820	1500	125		100	408	111569
55	Wesley	L. E. Vowell	490	490	490		30	20	20		64	15		25	100	50	100	175	120	50		25	25	14117
56	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Homer H. Caldwell	250	250	250			21	9		71	12			4	12	56	54	170	20		17	40	6115
57	Arbala				60			8	2			3			2	3	20	27	50	5		5	3	1336
58	Shooks Chapel				190			13	7		71	9			2	9	36	27	120	15		12	37	4779
59	**Talco**	J. W. Polk	410	410	410			5	14		48	5		5	5	18	11	90	300	21		26	10	10604
60	**Tira Circuit**	(Harral Dunham)	220	220	220												26	33	140					3376
61	Birthright				60												7	40						872
62	Sherley				90												15	12	50					1429
63	Tira				70												11	14	50					1075
64	**Williams Chapel-Box Elder Ct.**	(Gary Van Boening)	376	376	376		113		45						44	5	113	207	162				10	6574
65	Box Elder				145		41		10						10		20	27	60				5	2097
66	Garland Chapel				43		7								5		5	5	12					506
67	Williams Chapel				188		65		35						29	5	88	175	90				5	3971
69	**Winsboro**	Kirk M. Beard	1300	1300	1300		358	55	32		447	10	50	10	192	64	75	237	360	50				38875
69	**Woodland Circuit**	(Bayless Evans)	276	276	276				19					8	30	6	46	91	100					2282
70	Faulkner				50				3									2	22					294
71	Kanawa				138				8					8	15		28	66	50					1112
72	Woodland				88				8						15	6	18	23	28					876

	Total		13545	13882	13702		4415	437	615		6080	185	341	230	2516	1015	22465	133	5741	464		319	1049	341331
	Total Last Year		13480	13634	13698	28	1493	529	494	6	5506	192	278	273	1339	490	1842	4846	4508	268		256	1040	430330
	Increase		65	248	4		2922		121		574		63		777	525	404	287	1233	196		63	9	
	Decrease					28		92		6		7		43										88999
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**56a**	**56b**	**56c**	**57**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1	**Antelope**	C. B. Williams	113	113	113				3			1		1			14	37	65	1				1647
2	**Archer City**	James H. Westbrook	1030	1030	1030				23		409	20	25	10	10		100	905	525	10			605	14220
3	**Bellevue**	Aaron Barling	474	474	474			3	4		60	2		5		40	24	100	210	5		10		21441
4	**Bluegrove Charge**	James G. Stone	656	615	605		13				65					121	47	232	335			13	42	6389
5	Bluegrove				190						47					71		92	80				25	1656
6	Deer Creek				91												36	105	50					1129
7	Joy				40														40					592
8	New Port				57														35					503
9	Post Oak																							384
10	Vashti				227		13				18					50	11	35	130			13	17	2125
11	**Bryson**	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	533	533	533		32		5		169	20	35	15		60		73	275			32		7489
12	**Burkburnett**	Leon Turner	1650	1650	1650		125		35		579				315	150	150	450	675	25		100		31991
13	**Byers-Petrolia**	James E. Weaver	794	794	456	1		14	21		131						36	186		10				6392
14	Byers				157	1		9	9		76						10	72		10				3509
15	Petrolia				299			5	12		55						26	96						2883
16	**Dundee-Jermyn**	W. B. Hicks	208	208	171				4		68						22	69	115			17		2861
17	Dundee				113						68								65			10		1558
18	Jermyn				58				4								22	69	50			7		1303
19	**Electra**	A. H. Logan	1905	1905	1905		40	50	44		911	25	77	25	400	230	25	718	985	70		75	274	25466
20	**Friberg-Cooper-Adams**	James N. Johnson	560	560	560		55	6	5	5	334	8		5	5	45	37	53	240	5		15	243	10314
21	Adams Street		313	313	313		55	1			190	3				40	7	38	165				113	5286
22	Friberg-Cooper		247	247	247			5	5	5	144	5		5	5	5	30	15	75	5		15	130	5028
23	**Henrietta**	Luther A. Hill	1376	1376	1376		33	25	15					15	25	100	25	269	660	30		33	345	22173
24	**Holliday**	J. M. Lewis	494	494	556		60	15	25		251	10	20	10	149	57	20	157	188			6	18	8600
25	**Iowa Park**	Elden H. Cole	1625	1425	1968	26	462	25	49		746	34	34				58	491		28		47	35	89429
26	**Jacksboro**	Roy Anderson	1063	1063	1064		123	65	62	40	638		40	29	100	100	83	370	420	29			310	14830
27	**Megargel**	R. E. Porter	200	200	50			7	5		25			5	10		18	28	23					2783
28	**Perrin-Barton**	Donald Stone	377	377	249								30				8	5		6			185	4162
29	Perrin				249								30				8	5		6			185	2892
30	Barton																							1270
31	**Valley View**	Paul W. Carter	366	366	366		4		8		376			5		60	39	56					312	6495
32	**Wichita Falls: First**	Neal D. Cannon	10700	10700	10700	120	7873	500	147		6624		300	500	2500	1100	500	11159	5791	212		36179	15823	299146
33	Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	6200	6200	6200	350	3256	500	230		4990			200	2500	750	315	3446	3172	200	100	250	3635	133625
34	Grant Street	Wm. Arthur Cox	1300	1300	1503		50		50		1119		76	50	300	182	100	446	230	30		60	150	34429
35	St. Mark's	James M. McKeown	260	260	260			14	11		162	15				40	15	32		24		13	651	21930
36	Scotland	A. M. Davenpor , Jr.	908	908	908		25	15	10		300	10		10	100	10	50	75	380	15		25	213	12748
37	Sunnyside	Michael Daves	100	100	100				11		26		15	9				21	50			10		5503

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																						
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences								Alaska College	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid										Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	District Missions				
	WICHITA FALLS DIST. (Cont.)		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
38	University	Bob Evans	1150	1150	1325	.....	180	50	65	....	394	25	.....	25	584	1981	170	825	630	85	.....	100	190	48747
39	Wesley	Bill Betts	1000	1000	1000	250	35	.....	32	....	510	....	120	24	90	.....	54	146	400	50	.....	42	562	21779
	Total		35042	34801	35122	747	12360	1289	864	45	18887	170	772	943	7088	5026	1910	20331	15369	835	100	37086	23593	854589
	Total Last Year		35042	35042	35120	3822	13092	1428	725	....	19694	225	1515	948	5707	3051	2391	20966	15634	1048	17531	610	41572	1007875
	Increase		.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	139	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1381	1975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36476	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	241	.....	3075	732	139	.....	....	807	55	744	5	.....	.....	481	635	265	213	17431	.....	17979	153286
	RECAPITULATION		56a	56b	56c	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Dallas Northeast**	T. Lee Miller	96006	102188	102411	10	55988	2985	2552	35	45595	577	2943	1893	27224	4966	10998	54910	33150	2122	81406	2478	222343	3348454
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	34340	34457	34597	30	19857	1252	1077	23	22502	516	4980	1006	6589	3139	4398	16736	17117	962	18953	2790	9479	1388329
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	20698	20698	20998	112	7433	744	763	43	7704	206	1594	366	928	1585	1862	10386	9514	574	693	976	1622	476096
4	**Greenville**	John S. Rice	18939	18739	18740	.....	11072	700	712	10	7326	224	742	406	2233	1599	1978	7657	8502	501	1875	228	102	375004
5	**Paris**	Henry Mood	18339	18163	17713	14	6932	481	564	....	8276	114	639	292	1430	742	1588	7505	6343	365	.....	100	627	308472
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Philip W. Walker	20486	20478	20788	.....	5875	876	773	60	11002	284	1118	607	3326	1194	1987	9030	8784	447	.....	801	258	425799
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Boyd I. De Vore	13545	13882	13702	.....	4415	437	615	....	6080	185	341	230	2516	1015	2246	5133	5741	464	.....	319	1049	341331
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	35042	34801	35122	747	12360	1289	864	45	18887	170	772	943	7088	5026	1910	20331	5369	835	100	37086	23593	854589
	Total		257395	263406	264041	913	123932	8764	7920	216	127372	2276	13129	5743	51334	19266	26967	131688	104520	6270	103027	44778	259073	7518074
	Total Last Year		252096	253540	256514	9070	137645	9449	8506	756	130573	2435	14291	5150	39371	18394	29515	132127	105491	6405	106208	7218	251185	7725607
	Increase		5299	9866	7527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	11963	872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37560	7888	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	8157	13713	685	586	540	3201	159	1162	.....	.....	.....	2558	439	971	135	3181	.....	.....	207533

INDEX

Annual Business Report 45
Annual Conference Register 92
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 49
Appointments, Special 54
Boards 4, 5
Calendar ..... Inside Back Cover
Chronological Roll 12
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 45
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 17
Conference Roll, Chronological 12
Conference Supply Ministers 22
Conference Undergraduates 15
Daily Proceedings 36
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 59
Lay Delegates 28
Local Preachers by Districts 33
Memorial Session 83
Ministers' Service Record 24
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 36
Register of Annual Conference 92
Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —
- Administrative Councils 64
- Auditing Committee 81
- Board of Education 65
- Board of Evangelism 76
- Board of Missions 73
- Board of Publications 80
- Conference Relations 76
- Conference Statistician 63
- Conference Treasurer 62
- Deaconess Board Report 76
- District Conference Records 81
- Health and Welfare-Group Insurance 70
- Hospitals and Homes 77
- Lay Activities 75
- Minimum Salary 65
- Minister's Wives 79
- Resolution Committee 82
- Social and Economic Race Relations 68
- Television and Radio Commission 77
- Temperance 69
- Texas Methodist Foundation 80
- Town and Country Commission 67
- World Service Commission 60
- W. S. C. S. 74

Retired Ministers 70
Roll in Heaven 89
Standing Rules 93
Statistical Tables 95
Statistician's Condensed Report 63
Supplies 22
Transfers 56
Trustees of Church Institutions 9